

# THE CHELSEA SOCIETY

Index to Annual Reports 1927–2012

[**Bold** figures indicate illustrations]

## Alphabetical Index to Page Numbers

A	2	I, J	70	R	111
B	7	K	72	S	118
C	19	L	79	T	131
D	40	M	87	U, V	137
E	47	N	96	W	139
F	51	O	98	X, Y, Z	146
G	55	P	101		
H	62	Q	110		

## A

- Abbey, Mr & Mrs Edwin, (1931-32) 30, (1932-33) 26–7, (1938-39) 21  
Abbott, Anthony, (2010) 55, 56  
Abbott and Smith, (1956) 60  
Abercrombie, Professor Sir Patrick, (1944-45) 9, 10–11, (1951) 41, 43, (1961) 9, (1963) 36  
Ackerley, Mrs, (1937-38) 27, 42  
Ackerman, John, (1992) 10–11  
Acland, Katherine (Mayor), (1958) 71, (1959) 7, (1962) 71  
    hatchments, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
    obituary, (1966) 29–30  
'Acrobat, The' (statue; Allen Jones), (1995) **40**  
Acton, William, (1981) 48  
'Actors and Musicians of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2008) 30, **30, 77–9**, (2010) 26, **27**  
Adam and Eve inn, (1932-33) **2**, (1936-37) **32**, (1998) 48  
Adam, Frederick, Council Member, (1944-45) 5, 15, (1947) 5, 7, 10, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 9, 13, (1951) 3, 9, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 47, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, 67, (1958) 3, (1959) 2, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1964) 14  
Adam, Robert, (1959) 56–9  
Adams, C. K., (1950) 11  
Adams, Elizabeth, (1981) **43**  
    *Chelsea Porcelain*, (1986) 18–23, **38**  
Addison, Joseph, house of, (1989) **34**  
Adeane, Michael, Baron, obituary, (1984) 60–61  
advertisements:  
    'advertisement station', (1956) 51  
    billboards, (2010) 30–31  
    illuminated signs, (1935-36) 25, 27, (2010) 30  
affordable housing, (2001) 16, (2002) 30–31, 63–5, (2007) 27, (2009) 29  
'After Sloane: Chelsea and Cadogan' exhibition, (2003) 18–19  
Ahern, Tim (Councillor and Mayor), (2006) 13, 18, **19**, (2012) 28  
Aiglon, L' (restaurant), (1983) 58  
air pollution, (1938-39) 31–2, (1952) 22, (1954) 26, (1996) 20, 23–4  
    *see also* power stations; Smoke Abatement Society; traffic  
aircraft noise, (1960) 22–3, (1961) 27, 61, (1966) 13–14, (1968) 19, (1972) 33–4, (1995) 17, (1996) 18–19, (1997) 10, 18–19, (1998) 10, 19, (2001) 17–18, (2002) 16, (2007) 28  
    helicopters, (1999) 9  
    night flying, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 17, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005) 17  
Aitkenhead, Paul, Council Member, (2012) 19, 22  
Albert Bridge, (1975) **75**, (1986) 21, (1987) **39**  
    'Albert Bridge at Night' (engraving; Hugh Krall), (2000) **23**

bollards, (2007) 19  
 preservation, (1971) 9–10, (1972) 24–6  
 rebuilding proposed, (1955) 23–4, (1956) 69, (1957) 7–11, 66–7, (1958) 69,  
 (1961) 8, 53  
 renovation works, (2010) 24  
 strengthening proposed, (2007) 19–20  
 traffic problems, (1961) 53–4, (1962) 12–15, (1964) 10, (1973) 15–16,  
 (1974) 16, (1975) 31, (2007) 19–20  
 Albert, Prince Consort, (1957) 61  
 Albion Wharf, Battersea, (1998) 16, (1999) 15, (2000) 15  
 Alchorne, Stanley, (1947) 50  
 Aldburgham, Miss, (1963) 35  
 Alexander, Michael, (2002) 69–70  
 Alexander, Mr, (1956) 11–12  
 Alexander, Richard, (2006) 14  
 Alexandra, Queen, patronises Pocock, (1995) 32–4  
 Alford, R. G., (1935-36) 11, 32, (1936-37) 36  
 death, (1937-38) 32  
 Alldin's Wharf, Greaves's drawing, (1929-30) **2**, (1940-41) **16**, (1941-42) **25**  
 Allen, Mr., (1948-49) 17  
 Allen, Cynthia, (1983) 12  
 Allen, Sir Donald, (1937-38) 31, (1955) 9  
 Allen, Sarah, (1978) 48  
 Allibone, Jill, (1980) 15  
 Allingham, William, (1957) 21  
 Alpha Place, Power House, (2003) 13–14, 23, (2004) 20, (2010) 32  
 Alpine Gallery, (1985) 17–18  
     *In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout*, (1984) 19  
     *Old Chelsea and the Thames*, (1989) 13, **36**, 51–3  
 Alston, Sir Joseph, (2011) 47  
 Alston House *see* Shrewsbury House  
 amenity groups, (1928-29) 16, (1942-43) 8–9, (1943-44) 8, 9, 11, (1966) 13,  
 (1973) 35–50, (1974) 15–16, (1975) 11, 33, (1978) 16, (1979) 13, 29–30  
 Ancaster and Kesteven, Duke of, (1954) 46  
 anchor, as symbol of Chelsea Society, (1981) 42–3  
 Anderson, Ronald:  
     *James McNeill Whistler* (reviewed), (1994) 53–4  
     'Whistler and John O'Leary', (1989) **40–46**  
     'Whistler and Wilde', (1990) 10  
 Anderson, Roy (Knightsbridge Association), (2004) 13  
 Anderson Street, houses neglected, (1985) 13–14, (1986) 11, (1987) 11–12  
 Andreae, Sophie (Chairman, Brompton Association), (2005) 15  
 Andrew, Prince *see* York, Andrew, Duke of  
 Andrews, Martin:  
     Council Member, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22,  
     35, (2010) 28, (2012) **96**

'H.T. Cadbury-Brown and the World's End Flats', (2009) 78–9  
 'Street Tree Planting and Pruning', (2007) 72–4  
 'A Tale of Two Urban Gardens: one Chelsea, one City', (2006) 71–3  
 death, (2012) 22  
 obituary, (2012) 96  
 Andrews, Raymond, (1969) 14  
 Anglo-Belgian Club, (1940-41) 20  
 Anglo-French Week, (1976) 13  
 Angus, Michael, (1998) 12  
 Anhalt Road, development on Princes Wharf, (1986) 16  
 Annet, P. M., (1976) 57  
 Anti-Noise League, (1933-34) 23, (1936-37) 11  
 Antiquarius Antiques Market, King's Road, (1999) 16, (2008) 21, **22**, (2011) **73**  
 closure, (2009) 32  
 Antrim, Randal McDonnell, 8th Earl of:  
 death, (1977) 12  
 obituary, (1977) 76  
 President (6th), (1973) 7, 10, (1974) 7, 10, (1975) 5, 8, (1976) 5, 8, 11,  
 (1977) 5, 8  
 Apletree, John, (1971) 17–18, 20  
 Apothecaries Garden *see* Chelsea Physic Garden  
 Apothecaries, Society of, (1955) 11–13, 16, (1970) 34, (1977) 65–7, (2010) 73  
 archaeology, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43  
 'Architecture of Chelsea' (lecture by John Summerson), (1950) 21–2  
 Argyll House (King's Road), (1936-37) 23–4, (1937-38) 10, (1938-39) 13, (1941-  
 42) 26–7, (1947) 22, (1950) 21, (1985) **38**, 43–4, (1997) **40**, 44–50  
 visits to, (2002) 20, (2003) 18  
 Armitage, Sir Arthur, (1979) 19  
 Armstead, H. H., (1957) 37, (1958) 67  
 Armstrong, John, obituary, (1990) 57  
 Arne, Dr, (1956) 71  
 Arnold, Sue, 'A quiet place in the sun' (King's Road), (1990) 31–2  
 Arregger, Constance, (1972) 28, (1974) 13  
 Arrowsmith, Rev. G. A., obituary, (1964) 15  
 Arrowsmith, Rev. W. Gordon, (1933-34) 8  
 art schools *see* Chelsea Art School; Chelsea School of Art; Heatherley School of  
 Fine Art  
 artists and art schools in London, discussion on, (1959) 68–9  
 artists and artists' studios in Chelsea, (1994) 53  
 Borough guidelines on studios and public art, (2004) 25  
 'Chelsea Painters: Whistler and after' (lecture by Philip Hook), (2006) 17  
 decline in numbers, (1985) 22–3, (1997) 16  
 Arts Council of Great Britain, (1951) 8, 10, (1953) 32  
 Arundell, Thomas, (1981) 29  
 Aschan, Marit, (1963) 29–31, (1977) 10, (1983) 58–9  
 Ascoli, David, (1980) 20

*A Village in Chelsea*, (1982) 16  
 Ascroft, William, (1937-38) 8, 31, 46, (1938-39) 24–5  
 Ashbee, Charles Robert (architect), (1932-33) 12, (1963) 36, (1965) 11, (1966) 15, (1968) 3, (1979) 32–3, 45, (1984) 30–31, (2006) 25–30  
 Ashburnham, Earl of, (1955) 37  
 Ashburnham estate, (1998) 45–6, (2012) 50, **50**  
 Ashburnham House, (1981) 48  
 Ashburnham School:  
     centenary, (1984) 21  
     redevelopment of site *see* Chelsea Academy  
 Ashburton, Lady, (1981) 27  
 Ashby, Tony, (1977) 30  
 Asher, Jane, (2010) 66, **67**  
     replica cake of St Luke's, (1991) **37**  
 Ashton, Joan, (1981) 15  
 Ashton, Professor Rosemary, lecture on Jane Carlyle, (2003) 17  
 Asquith, Simon, (2002) 72  
 Astafieva, Princess, (2008) 73  
 Astell, Mary, (2005) 28  
     tablet of 1668-71 to, (1932-33) 14  
     *see also* Four Ladies Tablet  
 Astell, R. J. V. (Hon. Auditor), (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 9, (1951) 3, 9–10, (1952) 3, 9, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, 64–5, (1955) 3, 84, (1956) 3, (1957) 3  
     retirement, (1959) 67  
 Astell Street, (1937-38) 18  
 Aston, Hannah and Ann, (1978) 48  
 Astor, Michael, (2005) 30  
 Astor, Pandora, (2005) 30  
 'Atalanta' (statue; Francis Derwent Wood), (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22, (1991) **44**, (1994) 24, (1995) **35**  
 Atholl, John Stewart-Murray, 8th Duke of:  
     President (2nd), (1937-38) 5, 33, (1938-39) 5, 11, 17, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6  
     Vice-President, (1932-33) 5, 11, (1933-34) 5, 11, (1934-35) 5, (1935-36) 5, (1936-37) 5  
     death, (1941-42) 27  
 Atkins, Rosie, (2002) 22  
     lecture on Chelsea Physic Garden, (2007) 22  
     'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73–7  
 Atterbury, Dr, (1957) 19–20  
 auditors, Charity Commissioners' requirement for, (1997) 9  
 Auerbach, Dr, (1961) 37, (1962) 49  
 Aumonier, James, painting of Chelsea Reach, (1992) **40**, 42  
 Austin, Christy:  
     Hon. Treasurer, (2005) 11, 18, (2006) 11, 16, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 23, (2010) 22, (2011) 32, 93

Council Member, (2010) 23, (2011) 22, (2012) 22  
Treasurer's Report, (2005) 79–83, (2006) 13, 78–82, (2007) 18–19, 86–90,  
(2008) 18–19, 85–9, (2009) 23, 91–5, (2010) 23, 89–93  
Avery, Charles, 'The Sculpture of Chelsea', (1984) 17  
'Awakening, The' (statue; Gilbert Ledward), (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17

## B

- Bach, Michael, (1983) 19, (2008) **78**  
Council Member, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, 16, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, 10–11, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 9, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **51**, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 13, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19  
Newsletter editor, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2007) 21, (2009) 38, (2010) 26  
and planning issues, (2012) 30
- Badcock, Tim, (1983) 18
- Baden-Powell, Francis, Council Member, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 12, (1967) 5, 23, (1968) 8, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 7, 12, (1972) 8, 11, 26, 30, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 21, (1979) 7, 28, (1980) 13, 22, (1981) 13, (1982) 16
- Baillie, Captain Thomas, (1978) 47
- Baines, Sir Frank, (1933-34) 14
- Baker, Martyn:  
Council Member, (2007) 17, 18, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 25, (2012) 19, 20  
'Cremorne Gardens in the Nineteenth Century', (2012) 49–59
- Baldwin, Mr, (1969) 19–20
- Balfour, Arthur, 1st Earl, (1997) 30
- Balfour, F.R.S., (1937-38) 27, 39
- Ballard, Rev. Richard, (2002) 34  
'The Life and Times of Sir Hans Sloane', (2003) 28–30
- Ballerand, Richard Melville *see* Melville Ballerand, Richard
- Ballestero, Ann, and damming of Thames, (1996) 9
- Balloon Tavern, (1975) **47**, (1981) 48, (1983) 15
- balloons, Chelsea Steam Captive Balloon, (1998) 45–6
- Bamford, Sir Anthony, (2006) 57, (2008) 25
- Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, 7th Viscount, obituary, (1993) 52
- Banks, Sir Joseph, (1947) 30, 50, (1955) 11, (2010) 54  
influence of Physic Garden on, (1987) 18
- Banks, Sarah (*née* Bate), (2010) 54
- Bannenbergh, Jon:  
Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7  
designs Australian Garden at Chelsea Flower Show, (1994) 33, **41**
- Banon, Brigadier-General Lionel:  
Council Member, (1930-31) 5, 31, (1931-32) 5, 12, (1932-33) 5, (1933-34) 5, (1934-35) 5, 13, (1935-36) 5, (1936-37) 5, 12, (1937-38) 5, (1938-39) 5, 12, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, (1943-44) 6, (1944-45) 5, 12, 32  
Vice-President, (1947) 5, 9–10, 15, (1948-49) 3, 9  
death, (1950) 14–15
- Barbirolli, John, (2010) 59–61, 62

Bargery, Robert, lecture on Georgian Group, (2009) 35  
 barges:  
     life on, (1984) 55–7  
     Plazzotta's etching of, (1994) **39**, 52  
 Barham, Henry, (1971) 18, 20  
 Baring, Maurice, (1956) 56  
 Barker, Bob, 'Two Chelsea Philosophers' (Russell and Whitehead), (1997) 29–33  
 Barker, Roger (Mayor's secretary), (1997) 21, (1998) 14  
 Barnard, Jim, Reginald Blunt remembered, (1994) 47–8  
 Barnby, Sir Joseph, (1953) 42  
 Barnes, A. S., (1975) 22  
 Barnes, Melvin, (1978) 50  
 Barrett, Wilson, (1956) 13  
 Barrow, Julian:  
     Council Member, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7  
     lecture on Tite Street, (2012) 30  
     paintings, (2005) **53**, (2010) **80**  
     President of Chelsea Art Society, (2010) 80  
     review of *Artists' Houses in London* (Walkley), (1994) 53  
     statue of Whistler by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 66  
     in Tite Street, (1995) 11, (2002) 44, (2010) 80  
     visit to studio of, (1999) 12  
 Barry, Sir Charles, (2002) 27  
 Bartok, Bela, statue of, (2004) 25  
 Bartolozzi, Francesco, (1977) 3, (1978) 35, 48–9  
 Barton, Mr & Mrs, (1954) 19, 54  
 Barton, Derek, Council Member, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5  
 Barton, Mrs Derek, (1961) 58  
 Barton, Philippa, (2009) 37  
 basement developments *see* subterranean developments  
 Basevi, George, (1958) 67  
 Basing House, (1959) 42, 48–50  
 Bates, Harry, (1957) 38, (1960) 35  
 Bath House, Piccadilly, (2007) 59–61, **60**, **61**  
 Bath Lodge *see* Catharine Lodge  
 Bath, William Pulteney, 1st Earl of, (2007) 59  
 Battersea bank, development plans, (1988) 12  
 Battersea Borough Council, (1931-32) 16, (1936-37) 20  
 Battersea Bridge, (1975) 47  
     closure of, (2005) 16–17  
     repainting of, (1985) 17  
     tram on, (1996) **37**  
     Victorian-style lamps restored on, (1994) 15, 17  
     *see also* Old Battersea Bridge  
 Battersea Bus Garage, (1994) 15, (1998) 16  
 Battersea Flour Mills, (1997) 35



Battersea Heliport, (1997) 20, (1999) 9  
 Battersea Old House, (1931-32) 30  
 Battersea Park, (1951) 13, (1975) 24–5, (1988) 25–7  
     Boating Pond, (1992) **37**  
     developments in, (1998) 10  
     Funfair, (1956) 19–24  
     Japanese Pagoda, (1985) **40**  
     noise from, (1997) 10  
     proposed ski slope, (2000) 15–16, (2001) 17  
     Tower, (1957) 65  
     use for commercial purposes, (2000) 10  
     use of temporary exhibit buildings, (1999) 16, (2000) 16  
 Battersea Power Station:  
     anti-fume apparatus, (1933-34) 14–15, (1936-37) 20  
     development adjacent to opposed, (1990) 16  
     extensions to, (1936-37) 22, (1937-38) 29  
     protests against, (1927-28) 9–10, (1928-29) 10, (1929-30) 10–13, (1930-31)  
         13–14, (1931-32) 9, 15–16, 23–4, (1932-33) 15–19, 30–31, (1934-35)  
         21–2  
     redevelopment, (1997) 14, (2012) 30  
 Battersea Reach, (1930-31) **28**  
     bus depot on, (1993) 17, (1994) 15  
     developments on spoil Cheyne Walk's outlook, (1988) 12, 27, **34**, (1990) **35**  
     eighteenth-century view of, (1990) 38  
     Flour Mill development, (1994) 15, (1995) 16, (1996) 18  
     Hugh Krall's aquatint of, (1998) 10  
     Norman Foster office block viewed as eyesore, (1989) 31  
     Walter Greaves' illustrations of, (1930-31) **28**, (1984) **39**  
 Baty, Patrick, 'The Colours of Chelsea', (2003) **49–50**, 61–7  
 Bayley, Mary Anne, (1977) 34  
 Bayley, Stephen, (1998) 20  
 Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, (1937-38) 29, (1974) 42–3, 49, (1984) 29, 31, (2002) 26,  
     (2010) 29  
     lecture on (Dennis Smith), (2000) 13  
 Bazzotta, etching of World's End, (1994) **39**, 52  
 BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation), (1947) 9, (1955) 27, (1959) 40  
 Beaton, Sir Cecil, (2010) 62  
 Beatrice, Princess, (2012) 37, **37**, **38**  
 Beaufort House, (1947) 39, (1950) 21, (1952) 30, (1954) 46, (2003) **55**, (2006)  
     **51**  
     lecture on (John Harris), (2000) 13  
 Beaufort Place, (1955) 36  
 Beaufort Street, (1956) 77, (1958) 59, (1975) 53–4  
     artists' studios, (1997) 16  
     The Green Man, (1932-33) **29**  
 Beaufoy, Henry, (2007) 75

- Beaumont, Robin de, Council Member, (1967) 5, (1968) 6, 10, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 20
- Beaver, Alfred, (1973) 34, (2005) 65  
*Memorials of Old Chelsea*, (1933-34) 24, (1954) 27, 56
- Beckett, Sir Martyn, (2005) 29
- Beehive, The (pub), (2001) 14
- Beerbohm, Sir Max, (1954) 54
- Beeston, Frederick, (1979) 32
- Beezley, Mr, (1941-42) 22
- Beggin, Ernest, (1977) 9
- Bekvalac, Jelena, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43
- Belgian Institute, (1952) 16, (1953) 8, 32, 47, (1957) 17  
 visit of *Société Royale d'Archéologie et d'Histoire*, (1954) 13, 15
- Belgrave Chapel, (1956) 12
- Belgravia, (1956) 73
- Bell, Rev. Dr Andrew, (1999) 31
- Bell, William, (1972) 29, (1979) 12, 29, (1980) 53, (1998) 9, 10, (2003) 13  
 obituary, (2005) 74–5
- Bellamy, Dr and Gardner, Mrs (*later* Dr and Mrs Bellamy Gardner), (1936-37) 43, (1937-38) 31, (1938-39) 8, 25, (1940-41) 25, (1942-43) 23, (1953) 11, (1954) 21, 37, 40
- Belleview House, (1931-32) **25**
- Belloc, Hilaire, (1956) 85
- Bendall, Simon:  
 'Eighteenth-century passes to the King's Road', (1995) **42–5**  
 'The forgotten schools of Chelsea', (1996) **42–50**, (1998) 31  
 'A memento of Chelsea's Maritime School', (1987) 26–8  
 'The Quest for the Chelsea Watchmaker', (1991) **42**, 57–60
- Bendixson, Terence:  
 Council Member, (1999) 7, 9  
 Hon. Secretary (Planning), (2000) 7, 12, (2001) 7, 9, 13, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 14, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 24, (2008) 17, 19–20, (2009) 22, 25, 35, (2010) 22, 28, (2011) 22, 23, 25, (2012) 19, 27, 30  
 on Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (2002) 67  
 interview with David McDonald, (2011) 68–73  
 'John Simpson and the Battle of the Styles' (Terence Bendixson), (2004) 44–8, **49–50**  
 'Mayor Livingstone's Spatial Strategy for Greater London', (2002) 62  
 'Modernising the Royal Hospital: the long wards', (2008) 41–5  
 obituaries of:  
 Frederick Gore, (2009) 80–84  
 Kyrle Simond, (2010) 86–8  
 report on David Le Lay's retirement party, (2009) 89–90  
 'School of Shining Light: the Chelsea Academy', (2010) 41–4

- 'Should We Cherish 1960s Buildings', (2008) 68–70  
 'The Wednesday and Other Bad Nights', (2010) 33–8  
 Bennett, Arnold, (1954) 9, 11–13, 64, (1958) 10–11, (2010) 62  
 Bennett, Hubert, (1965) 8, 16–19  
 Bennett, Lady, (1956) 40, 57  
     Council Member, (1959) 3, 40, (1960) 3, (1961) 5  
 Bennett, William, (1975) 27, (1976) 9  
 Benskin, Colonel, (1933-34) 18  
 Bentley, J. F., (1950) 22  
 Bentley, Dr Richard, (1947) 29  
 Bentley, Thomas, (1951) 11, 23, (1953) 15  
 Berenger, Charles Random, Baron de, (1955) 37, 43, (1981) 47, (1982) 25  
 Berkeley, Alice, (1988) **35**, 41–5  
 Berkeley, G., (1936-37) 12  
 Berkeley, Robin, (2005) 14  
 Bernard, Leo, (1997) 43, (2009) 87  
     obituary, (2003) 71  
 Bernard, Peter, *Still the Enchanted Village*, (1952) 17, **24**  
 Bernard, Philippa, (1997) 43, (1998) 12  
     *No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine* (reviewed), (2009) 87  
 Bernini, Paolo, (1936-37) 10, 42, (1947) 15  
 Berry, (1939-40) 19  
 Besant, Sir Walter, (1984) 29  
 Bess of Hardwick (Countess of Shrewsbury), (2011) 43–4, 46–7  
 Best, Giles, Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, 23, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7  
 Betjeman, Sir John, (1956) 50, (1957) 14, 36, (1958) 7, 65–8, 71, (1960) 31, (1979) 41, 43, (1988) 52  
     centenary of birth, (2006) 45, 47  
     'John Betjeman: Chelsea's own poet laureate', (2006) 44–9  
     memories of, (1984) 58–60  
     *London*, (1988) 31–2  
 Bevan, Mrs, (1981) 13  
 Bevan, Rear Admiral Sir Richard H. L., (1979) 12  
 bicycles/bicyclists *see* cycles/cyclists  
 Biggin, Ernest, (1978) 14, (1998) 14  
 Bignell, John, (1958) 15, 27, (1977) 35, (2011) **58, 60, 61, 63**  
     *Chelsea photographer*, (1977) **36–7, 40, 55**  
     *Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days* (reviewed), (1987) 52–3  
     *The first fifty years* (exhibition), (1989) 53  
     obituary, (1998) 50–51  
 Bilbie, Miss, (1967) 9  
 Billington, Michael, obituary of John Lawrence, (1988) 58–9  
 Binney, Marcus, (1998) 20  
     Georgian Thames-side villas, (1981) 20  
 bird life in Chelsea, (1971) 22–5

Bird, Mr (Warden of Chelsea Boys' Club), (1941-42) 23–4  
 birds in porcelain, (1954) **34–41**  
 Birkin, Judy and David, letter by, (1989) 32  
 Birkin, Judy (Judy Campbell):  
     obituary of Lady Reed, (1982) 56–7  
     obituary, (2004) 70  
 Birrell, Augustine, (1930-31) 9, (2002) 13  
     Vice-President, (1932-33) 5, 11, 25  
     death, (1933-34) 29  
     obituary, (1933-34) 31–2, **32**  
 Biscoe (Diocesan Fund Rep.), Rectory Garden, (1981) 16  
 Bissett, Mr, (1975) 22  
*Bits of Old Chelsea* (book of etchings; 1893), (1998) 47–8  
 Black Lion (inn), Church Street:  
     drawing, (1932-33) **23**  
     photograph, (1939-40) **12**  
 Blackburn, S.L., (1955) 62–3  
 Blacklands Terrace:  
     no.8, (1999) 35  
     Sandoe's bookshop, (1999) 35–6, (2008) 83  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, (1947) 49, (1953) 11, (1955) 17, (1962) 47, (2005) 28  
 Blake, Geoffrey, (1955) 47  
 Blakeman, Judith (Councillor), (2007) 23  
 Blakeway, John, (1968) 18  
 Blakiston, Georgina, obituary, (1995) 55  
 Blakiston, Noel:  
     Council Member, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, 8, (1966) 5  
     Chairman (6th), (1967) 5, (1968) 1, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 14, 16,  
         (1972) 8, 11, 15, 28, 30, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 54, (1975) 5, 8–12, 27–8,  
         (1976) 26, 55, (1977) 21, 29, 76, (1978) 12, (1979) 13, 27–8  
     obituary, (1985) 58  
 Blashford-Snell, Colonel John, (1986) 31–2  
*Bleak House*, Mervyn Peake's illustrations for, (1983) 43  
 Blenheim, The (pub), (2001) 15, 32, 33, **45**  
 Bligh, Vice-Admiral William, tomb, (1986) **33**  
 Blitz, the, (1990) **36–7**, 43–7, (1992) 29–30, (1996) 51–4, (2004) 38–40, (2010)  
     33–40, **36, 39, 40**  
     'The Wednesday', (1982) 50–54, (1985) 46–7, (1992) 29–30, (2010) 33–8  
     *World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood* (Donald James Wheal; reviewed),  
         (2005) 77–8  
 Blois, Johnson W., (1973) 27  
 Blomfield, Sir Reginald (architect), (1929-30) 13, (1933-34) 13, (1958) 67, (1979)  
     41  
 Blood, Terence, (1997) 10  
 Blore, Edward (architect), (1956) 30–34, (1958) 67, (1981) 31  
     Christ Church built by, (1984) **38**, 49–50

Blue Bird of Chelsea (boat), (1990) 29–30, **38**  
 Blue Cockatoo restaurant, (1962) 36, (1963) 35, (1982) 51, 54, (1984) 31,  
 (1988) 21, **36**, (1994) 22  
 blue plaques *see* plaques and tablets  
 Bluebird Restaurant, King's Road, (1997) 16, (1999) 16  
 Blunt, Mrs Arthur, (1936-37) 44  
 Blunt, Frances, (1998) 38  
 Blunt, Gerald, (1957) 28, (1988) 48  
 Blunt, Mrs Henry, (1998) 14  
 Blunt, John R., (1937-38) 8  
 Blunt, Leonie, (1998) 38  
     memories of Chelsea, (1993) 59  
 Blunt, Reginald (Founder of the Chelsea Society):  
     Hon. Secretary, (1928-29) 3  
     Hon. Secretary *and* Hon. Treasurer, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 5, 18, (1930-31) 5,  
     (1931-32) 5, 7, 9–10, (1932-33) 5, 11, 28, (1933-34) 5, 11, (1934-35) 5,  
     13, 16, (1935-36) 5, 10, 11, (1936-37) 5, 12, 19, 29–30, 43, (1937-38)  
     5, 12, 14, 26, 40, (1938-39) 5, 24, 25, (1939-40) 6, 8, 10, 13, (1940-41)  
     6, 17, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, (1943-44) 6, 23, 24, (1944-45) 9,  
     (1947) 43, (1955) 39, 82, (1956) 52, (1957) 18, 30–31, 53, (1960) 60,  
     (1998) 14  
     bequest of, (1983) 16–17, (2005) 24, (2006) 23, (2007) 75–7  
     Chelsea's architecture protected by, (1988) 20–21  
     Cricketers and Horn inns described by, (1988) 30  
     death, (1944-45) 12, 29–32  
     family and upbringing of, (1988) 19  
     'Flat-Irony' (poem), (2002) 65–6  
     formation of Society, (2002) 13–14, 29  
     memorial to, (1947) 9–10, 12, (1950) 12, 26, (1951) 7, (1952) 7, (1964) 10,  
     14, (1965) 12  
     photograph of, (1945) **30**  
     poems in the black-out of, (1995) 31  
     portraits of, (1987) 9, **40–41**, (1988) 11, **33**  
     remembered by Jim Barnard, (1994) 47–8  
     tribute to, (1977) 31–2  
 Boas, Guy, (1935-36) 7, (1936-37) 12  
 Bodkind, Mrs Raymond, (1939-40) 23  
 Boehler, Peter, (1954) 47  
 Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, (1936-37) **2**, 42, (1983) 17  
     Carlyle, (1936-37) **2**, 10, 42, (1967) **2**, (1983) 17  
     John Tweed in his studio, (1985) 41  
 Boltons Conservation Area, The, (2000) 16  
 Bond (Alderman), (1955) 58  
 Bond, Muriel, (1955) 52, 69  
 Bonham, Iris, (1953) 23  
 Bonnington, Richard Parkes, (1931-32) 7, (1932-33) 13, (1988) 30

Bonvisi, Antonio, (1955) 57–8

book reviews:

*Artists' Houses in London* (Walkley), (1994) 53

*Cadogan Estate* (Carr), (1993) 49–51

*Cadogans at War* (Carr), (1993) 49–51

*Chelsea Footprints: a thirties chronicle* (Hughes), (2009) 88

*Chelsea from Old Photographs*, (1977) **35–52**, (1980) 25, 48–51

*Chelsea Past* (Denny), (1996) **41**, 55

*Chelsea Reach* (Pocock), (1970) 37–9

*Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days* (Bignell), (1987) 52–3

*Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (Geddes-Brown), (2000) 59

*Cheyne Book of China and Pottery*, (1974) 51–4

*A Corner in Chelsea* (Ginner), (1983) **39**, 46

*The First Earl Cadogan* (Pearman), (1988) 55

*Hidden Chelsea* (Figg), (1996) 55–6

*Horation Nelson* (Pocock), (1987) 53

*Images of Chelsea*, (1981) 58–9

*In the Shadow of a Saint: Lady Alice More*, (1983) 55

*James McNeill Whistler* (Anderson), (1994) 53–4

*Kensington and Chelsea* (Walker), (1987) 50–52

*London 3: North West* (Pevsner), (1991) 60

*My Years of Fame as William Hickey* (Edgar), (1989) 54

*No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine* (Bernard), (2009) 87

*Random Recollections of Chelsea* (Ellenor), (1991) 45–8

*Sir Hans Sloane*, (1994) 54

*Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis), (1998) 29–30

*Thomas More* (Marius), (1985) 56–7

books on Chelsea's history, (1977) 72–5, (1998) 12, (1999) 58–9

Bool, F.A., (1948-49) 8, (1950) 9

Borchgrave, Comte de, (1954) 13, (1957) 17

Bore, Jonathan (Planning Officer), (2010) 30, (2012) 28

Boreel, Wendela (painter), (1982) 29

Borer, Mary Cathcart, (1974) 54

Botterell, Mrs John, death, (1983) 14

Bottley, George and Winifred:

her memorial to fellow fire-watchers, (1993) 23, **36**

mineralogists' shop of, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**

Bottley, Percy & Winifred, (2002) 34

Bottrill, Bertha, Chelsea in the early twentieth century, (1991) 49–51

Boulter, Samuel (watchmaker), (1991) **42**, 57–60

Bowie-Menzler, Mrs, (1975) 27

Bowman, Bill, (1976) 56

'Boy and Cat, The' (statue; Philip Lindsey Clark), (1983) 17, (2008) **46–7**

'Boy David, The' (statue; Bainbridge Copnall), (1983) 17

'Boy with a Dolphin' (statue; David Wynne), (2010) 45

Boy Scouts' Association, County of London, (1951) 13

Boyce, G.P., (1979) 32, 41  
 Boydell, Peter, (1977) 70  
 Boyle, Robert, (1952) 27  
 Boyle, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel, (1935-36) 12–13, (1947) 47  
 Brady, David, review of *Victoria County History*, Middlesex, Vol.XII, Chelsea, (2004) 42–3  
 Braithwaite, General Sir Walter:  
     Vice-President, (1932-33) 5, 9, 11, 27, (1933-34) 5, 27, 29, (1934-35) 5, 31, (1935-36) 5, 12, 34, (1936-37) 5, 8, 19, (1937-38) 5, 14, 42, 46, (1938-39) 5, 11, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, (1943-44) 6  
     death, (1944-45) 12  
     obituary, (1944-45) 32–3  
 Bramerton Street, (1986) **36**  
 Braund, Mrs Frederick, (1938-39) 30, (1939-40) 23, (1941-42) 28  
 Bray family, (1959) 44–7  
 Bray, Arthur, Principal, Hampshire School, (2009) 37, 89  
 Bray, Mr & Mrs Francis, (1935-36) 37  
 Bray, John, (2012) 70  
 Bray, William, (2012) 69–70  
 Bresse, Sir Charles, (1938-39) 33–4, (1951) 41, 43  
 Bresse Report (*Highway Development Survey 1937-38*), 1961–8  
 Bretherton, Derrick, (1971) 12, (1972) 29, 31, (1979) 27  
 Brett, Lionel, (1959) 16  
 Brew, R. (Councillor), (1968) 10, 12, (1972) 33  
 Brickills (house pre-dating Stanley Grove), (1981) 29  
 Bridgeman, Victoria, Viscountess, (2005) 66  
 Brill, F., (1966) 10, 20  
 Brindle, Steven, lecture on Brunel, (2008) 28  
 British Broadcasting Corporation *see* BBC  
 British Council, (1953) 32  
 British Federation of University Women, (1955) 65, 67, 75, (1999) 54–5  
     sells Crosby Hall, (1992) 16–18, (1999) 55  
     *see also* International Federation of University Women  
 British Medical Association, (1955) 16  
 British Museum, (1952) 30–31, (1953) 23, 43–4  
 British Union of Fascists, (1985) 45  
 Britten Street, (1978) 17  
     development of Stowell site, (1978) 17, (1980) 17, (1981) 17–18  
 Britten-Catlin, John, (1948-49) 37  
 Brockhurst, Gerald, (2012) 71, **73**  
 Brompton Cemetery, (2001) 12, **13**, **39**, (2012) **26**  
 Brompton Hospital *see* Royal Brompton Hospital  
 Broodbank, Denis, (2001) 26  
     Council Member, (1976) 81, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 41, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, (1981) 7, 15

retired, (1982) 17  
 obituary, (2007) 78  
 Brooke (Councillor), (1978) 20  
 Brookholding-Jones, Adrian, (1966) 11  
 Brooks, G.E., lithograph, (1981) 30, **33**  
 Brophy, John, (1983) 43–4  
 Brown, Ford Madox, (1932-33) 26  
 Brown, Francis, (1968) 18  
 Brown, John, (1950) 9  
 Brown, Lancelot 'Capability', (1959) 17–18  
 Brunel House, (1955) 32–4, (1956) 89, (1972) **50**  
 Brunel, Sir Isambard Kingdom, (1956) 77  
     lecture by Steven Brindle, (2008) 28  
 Bryan, George, *Chelsea in the Olden and Present Time* [1869], (1998) 43–6  
 Bryan, Michael, (1993) **37**, 47–8, (2004) 17  
     'Chelsea's Early Painters', (1998) 28–31, **37–9**  
     *In Cheyne Walk and Thereabout* (exhibition), (1984) 19  
     *Old Chelsea and the Thames* (exhibition), (1989) **13, 36**, 51–3  
     'Points of View from Cheyne Walk', (1983) 29–32  
 Bryan, Michael obituary, (2006) 74–5  
 Bryant, Sir Arthur, (1931-32) 27, (1932-33) 27, (1936-37) 8, (1937-38) 14–15,  
     (1939-40) 18  
 Bryant, Peregrine, (2008) 42–5  
 Brydon, J.M., (1966) 31–2, (1972) 13, (1979) 35, 42–3  
 Bryskett, Lodowick, (1985) 52  
 BT (British Telecommunications), public utility rights, (1997) 10  
 Buchan, Keith, (1979) 30  
 Buchanan (Professor), (1964) 14, 20–22, (1965) 13  
 Buchanan, Andy, (2002) 63, (2012) 21  
 Buchanan, George, (1952) 16, 41–2, (1953) 14, (1955) 47, (1957) 64, (1997) 43  
 Buchanan, June:  
     bus service in Chelsea, (1983) 12  
     'The Wednesday', (1982) 50, 53–4  
 Buchanan, T., (1941-42) 5, 11  
 Buchanan, W.H., (1937-38) 8, 46, (1947) 16  
 Buchanan Report, (1963) 24–5  
 Buckingham Palace, visits to, (2004) 18  
 Buckland and Hayward (architects), (1930-31) 13  
 Buckler, John, (1954) 9, **10**  
 Buckmaster, Christopher (Councillor and Mayor), (2001) 19, (2002) 22, 23, **53**,  
     (2003) 13, 20, (2012) 20, **20, 25**  
 Buckmaster, Miss, (1954) 64  
 Budd, Henry (painter), (1989) 52  
 buildings of architectural and historical interest, list of, (1975) 15  
 'Bull Ring, The' (enclosure at Embankment entrance to Royal Hospital Grounds),  
     (1929-30) 19, (1930-31) 26



Bunge, J.H.O., (1933-34) 29  
 Burdett-Coutts, Angela, (2000) 29–30  
 Burge, Stuart, 'History of the Royal Court', (1990) 10  
 Burges, William, (1957) 60  
 Burgess, G.F.A.:  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 65  
     death, (1963) 8  
     obituary, (1963) 26–7  
 Burgess, J.C.:  
     etching and drawing, (1959) **2, 12**  
     lithographs after his etchings, (1933-34) **31**, (1939-40) **15**, (1940-41) **12**,  
         (1941-42) **16**, (1943-44) **21**, (1953) **20**  
 Burgess, Richard, (1973) 27  
     Council Member, (1974) 7, 19, 21, 24, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978)  
         7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, (1981) 7  
     retired, (1982) 17  
 Burgess, Walter:  
     *Bits of Old Chelsea* [1893], (1998) 47–8  
     engraving of Whistler's Reach, (1994) **41**  
 Burgh House, possible model for Chelsea Museum, (1989) 22–4, **36**  
 burglar alarms, (1975) 11, 27, (1977) 10  
 Burgoyne, Ian, (1978) 14  
 Burlingham, Ian (Councillor), (1997) 10  
 Burlingham, Russell, (1996) 10, (2000) 9, 10  
     'King's Road: a fifty-year retrospective', (2002) 68–73  
 Burlington, Earl of, (1950) 21, (1952) 30  
 Burlton, R.W., (1972) 20  
 Burn, Richard, Chairman of Trustees of Heatherley School of Art, (2009) 28, **76**  
 Burnaby Street, (1975) 46, (1981) 48  
     application for pub at no.32, (1983) 15  
 Burnaby, Admiral Sir William, (1981) 48  
 Burnell, H.H., (1984) 29, **35**  
 Burney, Charles & Fanny, (1944-45) 18, (1956) 29, (1981) 30  
 Burns, Jimmy, Battersea Park, (1988) 25–7  
 Burnsall Street, (1937-38) 18  
 Burr, C.H., Hon. Auditor, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 67, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5  
 Burr, Malcolm:  
     'Jacob Epstein: on the fringes of Chelsea', (2009) 39–45  
     'Jean Rhys: an itinerant author who stopped briefly in Chelsea', (2012) 82–8  
     'The Plastic Surgeon and the Penicillin Man' (McIndoe and Fleming), (2011)  
         74–80  
     'Swan Walk', (2005) 27–30  
     'Wendy Toye: a dancer in Chelsea', (2010) 68–72  
     'Writers' Block' (Carlyle Mansions), (2008) 33–40  
 Burr, Patricia:  
     Council Member, (2000) 7, 11, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2010) 22

Hon. Assistant Secretary, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 18,  
(2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 23, (2011) 22, 23, 32, (2012) 19, 22  
assessor for Borough environment awards, (2002) 23, (2003) 21  
'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' exhibition, (2000) 14  
organisation of visits, (2002) 20, (2003) 17  
Burrage, Douglas, (2000) 37–8  
Burrell, Peter, (2002) 59  
Burrows, Mr, (1954) 22  
Burton, William, (1961) 38  
Burton's Court, (1947) 35–6, (1958) 18–19, 25, (1959) 54, 57–8, (2002) 57  
trees, (1978) 17–18  
Bury Walk, (1956) 85, (1959) 35, 37  
bus service in Chelsea, (1983) 12  
mini-buses, (1987) 12–13  
Butler, Andrew, Chelsea in 1941-42, (1996) 51–4  
Butler, A.S.G., (1951) 14, (1953) 17  
Buxton, Terence (Chairman of Borough Planning Committee), (2008) 18, (2009)  
23, (2010) 23  
Byron, George, 6th Baron, (1981) 26  
his family, (1985) 51

## C

CABE see Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment

cable television, (1982) 22

Caccia, Harold, (2005) 29

'CACTUS' (pedestrianisation pressure group), (1974) 21

Cadbury Brown, H.T. 'Jim', (1972) 30, (1979) 28, (2008) 78, (2009) 78–9

Cadbury, Joel, (2000) 60

Cadogan, (Dr), (1955) 37

Cadogan family:

*Cadogans at War*, (1993) 49–51

and Chelsea House, (2004) 57–66

earls before 1826, (1955) 42, (1988) 55, (2002) 57

Cadogan, William 1st Earl, *The First Earl Cadogan* (Pearman), (1988) 55

Cadogan, Henry, 4th Earl, (2004) 57

Cadogan, George, 5th Earl, (1957) 38, (1999) 45–7, (2004) 57–60, **58**, (2007) 57, (2008) **22**

lecture by Stuart Corbyn, (2005) 19

Cadogan, Gerald, 6th Earl, (1989) 25–6, (2004) 65

Cadogan, William, 7th Earl:

President (3rd), (1943-44) 6, 17, (1944-45) 5, 9, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 7–9, (1953) 3, 23, 48, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 84–5, (1956) 3, 87, (1957) 3, 65–8, (1958) 3, 68–9, 71, (1959) 3, 66–7, 69, (1960) 3, 55–7, 61, (1961) 5, 27, 56, 58, (1962) 64–5, 71, (1972) 17, (1976) 27, (1985) 55

Vice-President, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, 12, (1996) 7, (1997) 7

death, (1997) 11

obituary, (1997) 54–5

Cadogan, Charles, 8th Earl (*earlier* Viscount Chelsea):

Vice-President, (1997) 11, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 21, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 20, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19

driving force of Chelsea Festival, (1995) **36**

Cadogan, Beatrix, Countess, (2004) 60, 65

Cadogan, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry, monument to, (1988) 48

Cadogan Arms, King's Road (pub), (2011) 66

Cadogan Avenue, (1938-39) 22

Cadogan Estate, (1952) 31, (1962) 36, (1965) 13, 24–5, (1968) 12, (1971) 8, (1974) 21, (1975) 34, (1996) 12, (2004) 59

award for Duke of York Square development, (2003) 21

consultation processes, (2012) 30

destruction of properties by, (1988) 20–21

development of Cultural Centre/Concert Hall, (2001) 18–19, **41**, 56–60, **67**, (2002) 16, 28, (2004) 27

genesis of, (1993) 49–51

lecture by Stuart Corbyn, (2008) 31

property sales by, (1929-30) 10, 17–18, (1930-31) 11  
 Sloane Monument repaired by, (1930-31) 26, (1931-32) 18, (1932-33) 15,  
 (1939-40) 14  
 sponsorship of exhibitions, (2002) 22, (2003) 19, (2004) 19  
 transformed by Stuart Corbyn, (2008) 31  
 Cadogan Gardens, nos.39-45, redevelopment, (2009) 28, **29**  
 Cadogan Hall, completion of, (2004) 27  
 Cadogan Hotel, Wilde arrested at, (1994) **40**, 48  
 Cadogan Pier, (1984) **35**, (1999) **39**  
     extension of, (2005) 20  
     ferry service, (2000) 9  
     viewing of Doggett's Coat and Badge boat race, (2005) 20, (2006) 14  
 Cadogan Place and Gardens, (1959) 15–20, (1960) 45, 47, 49, 57, (1963) 25–6,  
 (1964) 10, (1965) 10, (1966) 4, (1970) 9, (1975) 39, 49, (1979) 36, 43–4  
     Chelsea House, (2002) 57, (2004) 57–66, **61**, **63–4**, **66**  
 Cadogan Square, (1954) 9, 13, (1975) 38, 49–50  
     no.33, (2011) **90**, 91–2  
     no.61A, (1999) 14  
     no.68 (Sussex House School), (2011) 29, **30**  
     no.84, (1998) 14  
 Cadogan Street, (1965) **44**, (1973) 35–7  
     'Moore Arms' (pub), (2001) 15  
 Cadogan Cowper, Frank (painter), (1985) 22  
 Cale Street, (1959) 34  
     in 1890s, (2001) 26–32  
     'Blenheim' (pub), (2001) 15, 32, 33, **45**  
     Sutton Estate, (2001) 26, (2010) 32  
 Calthorpe, Peter Gough-Calthorpe, 10th Baron, (1963) 11  
 Calthorpe Place, (2010) 51  
 Cammaerts, Professor Emil, (1952) 16, (1954) 59  
 Campbell, Miss, (at Crosby Hall), (1952) 7  
 Campbell, Mr (painter of Stainer's Company), (1962) 41  
 Campbell, Barbara (Councillor and Mayoress), (2003) 13, 19, 20, (2005) 20  
 Campbell, Judy *see* Birkin, Judy  
 Campbell, Rachel, obituary of Georgiana Blakiston, (1995) 55  
 Campbell, Sybil, (1955) 52, 75  
 Campion, David (Councillor), (1991) 21, (1999) 10, 20, (2000) 14  
     web master, (2005) 19  
 Canaletto:  
     The Avenue at Ranelagh, (2000) **44**  
     *Chelsea from the Thames*, (2010) 48, **56**  
     illustration used for Society's Christmas cards and postcards, (1999) 11,  
     (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19  
     painting of Chelsea cut in two parts, (1996) 31, **38**, (1997) 12  
     Ranelagh Rotunda Interior, (1988) 29, (2000) **42–3**  
 Cantell, Timothy, (1974) 10

Canterbury, Donald Coggan, Archbishop of, (1978) 33, 53  
 Canterbury, Randall Davidson, Archbishop of:  
     Council Member, (1929-30) 5, (1929-30) 12, 23  
     death, (1930-31) 9, 27  
 car market, (1957) 11–13, 66  
 car parking *see* traffic  
 Carberry, John Vaughan, 3rd Earl of, (1947) 29, (1963) 10, (2010) 48, 51, 54  
 Cardinale, Archbishop, (1978) 52  
 Cardio-thoracic Institute, (1975) 15–19, (1976) 10, 12, 18–21, (1977) 21, (1978)  
     12, 15, (1979) 12–13, 16–17, 54, (1980) 19, (1986) 10, (1987) 11  
     move from Cale Street to Sydney Street, (1985) 13  
     development in Sydney Street, (1988) 13, (1989) 15  
 Carey, Jodie, (2008) 21  
 Carlton Tower Hotel, (1959) 19, (1960) 45–9, 57, 61, (2008) 68, **69**  
 Carlyle, Thomas & Jane, (1933-34) 8, (1935-36) 13–16, (1954) 57–8, (1956) 11–  
     12, 52–4, 71, (1957) 24, (1970) 38, (1984) 28–9  
     ‘The Carlyles at Cheyne Row’ (Quennell), (1981) 23–8  
     ‘The Carlyles in Chelsea’ (Elwes), (1995) 11  
     drawing-room of, (1933-34) **28**  
     head of by John Tweed, (1985) **37**  
     house of, (1933-34) **2**, 21, (1950) **20**  
     lecture on Jane Carlyle, (2002) 16, (2003) 17  
     plaque to, (1936-37) 10, **18**, 42  
     statue of, (1936-37) **2**, 10, 42, (1967) **2**, (1983) 17  
     statuette of, (1936-37) 44  
     trees planted in honour of, (1995) 19  
 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, (2008) **33–40**  
 Carlyle’s House, (2002) 14  
     ‘Evenings at’, (1989) 24, (1990) 25, **40**  
     Memorial Trust, (1932-33) 32, (1933-34) 8, 33, 39, (1934-35) 16, (1935-36)  
         29, (1950) 19  
 Carlyle Square, (1929) 8, (1931-32) 21, (1966) 8–9, 14–15, 34, (1973) 37–9,  
     (1998) 13  
     no.2 Sitwells at, (1997) 32  
     no.6 Lewis Casson and Sybil Thorndike at, (1998) 12, 25–8, **41**  
     Arthur North Whitehead in, (1997) 31, 32  
 Carnwath Road, Fulham, (2011) 24  
 Carøe, W.D. (architect), (1988) 51  
 Carr, Samuel:  
     Council Member, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, 21, (1978) 7, 54,  
         (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 23, (1981) 7, 15  
     *Cadogan Estate and Cadogans at War* (reviewed), (1993) 49–51  
     editorship of Annual Report, (1981) 13  
     ‘Memories of Betjeman’, (1984) 58–9  
     obituary, (1993) 52–3  
     review of *Kensington and Chelsea* (Annabel Walker), (1987) 50–52

Carroll, John, (1954) 19, 54, (1955) 20  
 Carruthers, Hon. Mrs D., (1942-43) 23  
 Carvalho, Mrs Bryan, Joint Hon. Secretary, (1972) 8, 14–15, 30, (1973) 7,  
 (1974) 7, (1975) 5, 23, (1976) 5, 34, 52, (1977) 5, 13, 15, 30, (1978) 7, 15,  
 41  
 Cassell, Sir Felix, (1935-36) 37  
 Casson, Sir Hugh, (1950) 12, 27, (1951) 8, (1959) 7, 69, (1984) 18, **33**  
 Casson, Commander John, (1970) 29, 31–2, (1998) **41**  
 extract from *Lewis and Sybil*, (1998) 25–8  
 lecture on Sybil Thorndike and Lewis Casson, (1998) 12  
 obituaries of:  
     Esther Darlington, (1993) **40**, 53–4  
     Athene Seyler, (1990) 58  
 obituary, (2000) 61–3  
 Casson, Sir Lewis, (1956) 16, (1998) 12, 25–8, **41**  
 Casson, Patricia, obituary, (1992) 55  
 Casterman, Louis, (1953) 9  
 Catesby, Mark, (1954) 35  
 Catharine Lodge, (2007) 56–66, **57, 58, 59, 63, 65**  
 demolition of, (1929) 6, (1929-30) 9, (1930-31) 11, (2007) 42–3  
 Catlin (Professor), (1947) 11  
 Cavaignac, General Godefroy, (1981) 26  
 Cavalier the Camisard, (1956) 71  
 Caversham Street, (2012) 36  
 Caygill, Marjorie, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19  
 Cecil, Arthur, (1956) 13  
 Cecil, Sir Edward, (1985) 54–5  
 Cecil, Sir Robert, (1954) 43–4  
 Cento, M., (1953) 32  
 chairmen of Chelsea Society *see* Blakiston, Noel; Conesford, Baron; Corbyn,  
 Stuart; Durnford, Admiral; Gray, Sir Albert; Greenish, Damian; Hornby,  
 C.H.St J.; Le Lay, David; Lewis, Lesley; Marsden-Smedley, Basil; Morgan  
 Edwards, Quentin  
 Chalfont, Alun Gwynne Jones, Baron, (1972) 27  
 retirement, (1984) 11–12  
 Libyan use of Kingsley School, (1984) 32, (1985) 24–5  
 President (7th), (1978) 7, 14, (1979) 7, 11, 14, 46, (1980) 9, 13–15, (1981)  
 7, 11–13, (1982) 7, 11, (1983) 7, 11–13  
 Chamber of Commerce (Chelsea), (1930-31) 13, (1934-35) 15, (1948-49) 17  
 Chamberlayne, Edward, (1942-43) 24  
 Chambers, Sir William, (1977) 53  
 Chance, I.O., (1951) 10, 14  
 obituary, (1985) 59  
 Chandler, Raymond, (2005) 29–30  
 ‘changes of use’, (1986) 15–16, (1996) 16, (2007) 26  
 Channon, Paul *see* Kelvedon, Baron

Chapman, E.J., Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 5, (1935-36) 5, (1936-37) 5, (1937-38) 5, (1938-39) 5, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, (1943-44) 6, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
 Charity Commissioners, (1937-38) 26, (1978) 11, (1997) 9  
 Charles II, King, (1947) 26–7, (1948-49) 31, (1952) 34, (1953) 45, (2004) 32–4  
     statue of (Grinling Gibbons), (1936-37) 10, **15**, 42, (1948-49) 9, 33, (2001) 23  
 Charles, Nicholas, (1958) 52, 54  
 Charles, Prince of Wales, (1984) 20, (2002) **55**  
     modern architecture, initiates debate on, (1988) 16  
     project by his Institute of Architecture, (1996) 12–13  
 Charleston, R.J., (1958) 10  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, (1955) 64  
 Chartres, Rt Rev Richard, Bishop of London, address on 250th anniversary of death of Sir Hans Sloane, (2003) 31–4  
 Chase Trust, (1978) 43  
 Chatto, Tom & Ros, (1999) 35  
 Chelsea, Charles Cadogan, Viscount *see* Cadogan, Charles, 8th Earl  
 Chelsea, Edward Cadogan Viscount, (2005) 66–7  
 Chelsea Academy, Lots Road, (2007) 20, 25–6, (2008) 32, (2009) 75–6, (2010) 31, **31**, 41–4, **42**, **44**, (2011) 28, **29**  
     visits to, (2010) 26, (2011) 29  
 Chelsea Archives, (1950) 3  
 Chelsea Art School, (2009) 60–61  
 Chelsea Art Society, (1982) 21, (1985) 17, (2010) 78–80  
     centenary, (2010) 78, 80  
     exhibitions, (1986) 14, (1987) 15, (2010) 80  
 Chelsea Arts Club, (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22, (1930-31) 13, (1940-41) 21, (1942-43) 17, (1944-45) 14, (1951) 13–14, (1953) 27, (1959) 68–9, (1960) 24–30, 52, (1969) 8, (1980) 48, (1982) 29, (2008) **80**, (2009) 60  
     ‘Art of the Chelsea Arts Club’ (exhibition), (1994) 12, 35  
     bursary for young visual artists, (2008) 21  
     cricket team, (2004) **53**  
     garden, (2008) 80  
     ‘Middlesex Cottage’ (Betjeman), (1988) 31  
     refuge for artists ‘in distress’, (1990) 51  
     venue for summer meeting, (2008) 80–81  
     during World War I, (1991) 52–6  
 Chelsea Arts Council, (1958) 71  
 Chelsea Barracks:  
     garrison church, (2009) 25  
     redevelopment of, (2006) 22–3, (2007) 22, (2008) 19–20, 25, 68, (2009) 25, 31–2, (2010) 32, (2011) 25–6  
 Chelsea Basin:  
     scheme for, (1986) 16

warehouses, (1975) **46**  
 'Chelsea in Bloom', (2012) 32–3, **32**  
 Chelsea Board of Guardians, (1960) **20–21**  
 Chelsea Boat Yard, (1956) 70  
 Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) **47–9**  
 Chelsea Borough Council, (1928-29) 9–10, (1929-30) 13–14, (1930-31) 17–18, (1932-33) 16–17, 25–6, 30–31, (1935-36) 16–19, 24–5, (1936-37) 11–12, 22–4, (1937-38) 20–24, 27–9, 42–3, (1938-39) 16–18, 21–2, (1939-40) 8–9, 11–12, (1947) 25–6, 36–7, 46–7, (1948-49) 15–19, 21–2, 37–8, (1951) 11–13, 32–5, 37–41, 44–5, 47, (1952) 11–14, (1953) 12–13, 21–2, (1954) 7–8, 62–3, (1955) 24–6, 32–3, (1956) 39–41, 46–7, 50–51, 54–8, (1957) 11–13, 32–3, (1958) 12–13, (1959) 9–11, (1960) 7–11, 21–2, (1962) 13–15, 18–19, 69–71, (1963) 14–15, (1964) 8–9  
 town planning schemes, (1934-35) 14–15, (1935-36) 14, 16, 21, 24, (1936-37) 11–12, 23, 26, 33–4, (1937-38) 12, 24, (1938-39) 24, (1942-43) 8–9, (1943-44) 9–17, (1944-45) 9–19, (1950) 14  
*see also* Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of  
 Chelsea Boys' Club, (1939-40) 16–17, (1940-41) 10, (1941-42) 23–4, (1942-43) 19, (1943-44) 18, (1947) 45–7  
 Chelsea Bridge:  
     drawing of new suspension bridge, 1974**44**, (1933-34) **22**, 31  
     engravings of, (1930-31) **7**, **24**  
     photographs of, (1933-34) **20**  
     rebuilding proposed, (1930-31) 25, (1931-32) 10, 24, 26, (1933-34) 18–19, (1934-35) 12, 25–6, (1936-37) 23  
 Chelsea Bridge Wharf, (2000) 15  
 Chelsea Bun House, (1951) 11, 30–35, (1952) 8, 15, (1971) 26–31, (1997) 28  
 Chelsea buns, (1997) 28  
 Chelsea Central Clubs, (1943-44) 18, (1947) 45–6  
 Chelsea china, (1933-34) 25, (1938-39) 2, 8, 24–5, 39, (1941-42) 28, (1942-43) 23, (1943-44) 2, 5, 23, (1948-49) 6, 11, 14, 30–31, (1951) 8–10, 20–28, 31, (1952) 8, 16, (1953) 2, 7–13, 32, 47, (1954) 20–21, 34–41, 62–3, (1961) 2, 19–25  
     'Chelsea China: that fine and distinguished manufactory' (Sally Kevill-Davies), (1999) 48–51  
     'Chelsea China from private collections' (exhibition), (1999) 13, **40–41**  
 Cheyne Book, (1974) 51–4  
 'Hans Sloan' dish, (1986) **38**  
 lecture by Sally Kevill-Davies, (1999) 12  
 loan exhibitions, (1957) 31, (1958) 9–10  
 manufactory, (1957) 21, (1970) 29–36  
 site of manufactory, (1981) 42–5, (1986) 18–20, **38**  
 theft of, (1957) 15–17  
 types of decoration, (1962) 46–8, (1970) 2, 33–5  
 Chelsea Cinema, (2010) 30  
 Chelsea Cloisters, (1971) 11, (2007) 41



Chelsea College (Hortensia Road), (1947) 9, 27–9, (1981) 29, (1984) 59  
     garden opened, (1983) 18  
     sale to developers by King's College, (1989) 16  
     violation by King's College of conditions imposed, (1990) 16  
 Chelsea College of Science and Technology, (1958) 68, (1959) 7, 21, 66, 69,  
     (1960) 7, 18–19, 55, (1961) 5, 15–17, 55, (1962) 67, (1964) 12, (1966) 10,  
     20, (1968) 2, (1970) 8, (1971) 6, (1973) 10, (1974) 10, (1975) 8, (1976) 8,  
     (1977) 8, 14, 22, (1978) 11, (1979) 11, 17–18, 46–50, (1980) 13, 15–16  
 Chelsea Community Association, (1971) 7  
 Chelsea Creek, (1981) 12, 18, (2000) 17–18, (2002) 24  
     'The Lost Rivers of London: the Westbourne, Chelsea Creak and beyond'  
     (lecture by John Richardson), (2001) 11  
 Chelsea Embankment, Reach and River Wall, (1929) 16, (1930-31) 27, (1931-  
     32) 16, (1932-33) 17, 24, (1934-35) 19, (1935-36) 21, 24, (1936-37) 26–7,  
     (1937-38) 27–8, (1938-39) 28–9, (1950) 11, (1951) 12–13, 37–47, (1952)  
     8–11, 18, 25–6, (1954) 23–5, 28, 62, (1955) 38–47, (1956) 70, (1965) 11–  
     12, 23, (1967) 25–7, (1970) 17–28, (1973) 11, (1974) 41–50, (2004) **56**,  
     (2010) 29  
     Aumonier's painting of, (1992) **40**, 42  
     Blunt's poetic invocation to, (1988) 23  
     floating helicopter pad feared, (1994) 20  
     gardens, (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22, (1930-31) 27, (1932-33) 36, (1936-37) 42,  
     (1967) 24  
     lighting, (1956) 42–4, (1990) 13, (1991) 19, (1992) 21, **34**, (1993) **35**, (2003)  
     26  
     neglect of, (1991) 13  
     proposed cycle tracks, (2002) 26  
     restoration of, (1993) 13–14  
     seats, (1956) 50  
     trees, (1955) 24–5, (1956) 29  
     view spoilt by Foster's office block, (1989) 31  
     widening proposed, (1956) 50  
     illustrations of, (1932-33) **26**, (1933-34) **10**, **16**, **31**, (1937-38) **2**, **46**, (1939-  
     40) **5**, **20**, (1943-44) **5**, **13**, (1948-49) **36**, (1951) **36**, **46**, (1952) **24**,  
     (1954) **24**, (1996) **37**, (2010) **48**, **53**, **56**  
     *see also* Chelsea riverside; Cheyne Walk  
 Chelsea Embroiderers and Weavers, (1954) 51, 64  
 Chelsea Farm (*later* Cremorne House), (1955) 36–9, (1956) 10, (1981) 47–8,  
     (2004) **61**, (2005) **56**, 57–65, **62**  
 Chelsea Farmers' Market, (1999) 16  
 Chelsea Festival, (1992) 19, (1993) 24–5, **38–9**, (1994) 12, 36–7, (1995) 12, 36,  
     (1996) 13, (1997) 10, 17, (2000) 14, (2001) 19, (2002) 21, (2003) 18–19,  
     20, (2012) 24  
 Chelsea Flower Show, (1985) 49–50, (1986) **48–9**, (1998) 14, (2012) 32–3  
     Australian Garden at, (1994) 33, **41**  
     *Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (Leslie Geddes-Brown;

reviewed), (2000) 59  
 forerunners of, (1984) 47–53  
 ‘Severe case of dead-heading at Chelsea’ (Monty Don), (2001) 53–5  
 Chelsea Football Club, (1995) 50–51  
     development of ground, (1998) 9–10  
 Chelsea Gardens Guild, (1932-33) 22, 32, (1933-34) 7, 39, (1934-35) 13, 16,  
     (1935-36) 23–4, (1954) 7, (1959) 13–14, (1982) 30–32, **36**, (1984) 53,  
     (1985) 50, (1987) 15–16, (1997) 26  
 Chelsea Green, (1975) 42  
     cycle racks, (2009) 25  
     renovation of, (2000) 23  
     Simmonds (ironmongers), (2005) **49**  
 Chelsea-Hackney Underground line (proposed), (1990) 12, (1995) 17–19,  
     (2000) 18, (2002) 30, 62  
 Chelsea Harbour:  
     development of, (1989) **33–4**, (1998) 9–10  
     effect on traffic, (1990) 12  
     visit to, (1997) 12–13  
*Chelsea*, HMS, (1940-41) 17–18  
 Chelsea House *see* Cadogan Place  
 Chelsea Housing Improvement Society, (1930-31) 9, 12, (1932-33) 32, (1933-  
     34) 7, (1934-35) 12, (1957) 56  
 Chelsea Literary and Scientific Institution, (2008) 61  
 Chelsea Lodge, (1931-32) 30, (1932-33) 26–7, (1938-39) 21  
 Chelsea Manor Buildings, (1937-38) 20, (1938-39) 21–2, **23**, 40  
 Chelsea Manor Street:  
     Alpha Place (former Electricity Board site), (2009) 24, (2010) 32  
     ‘Beehive’ (pub), (2001) 14  
     Sorting and Post Office, (2010) 32  
 Chelsea Museum (proposed):  
     Burgh House, Hampstead possible model for, (1989) 22–4, **36**  
     Duke of York’s Headquarters as possible site, (1999) 18  
     financing required, (2009) 24  
     Manresa Road library as possible site, (1999) 18, (2000) 20  
     as Millennium Project, (1996) 10, (1997) 10  
     no.248 King’s Road as possible site, (1994) 18–19, (1995) 12  
     proposed foundation of, (1988) 15  
     proposed for Stanley House, (1990) 10–11  
     sub-committee to consider, (1992) 18  
     support for, (1989) 18, (1999) 17–18  
     Welsh Congregational Church as possible site, (2008) 21–3, 59, 60–61, 63,  
     (2009) 24  
 Chelsea Music Club, (1932-33) 32, (1933-34) 39, (1942-43) 17, (1947) 32–4,  
     (1995) **46–9**  
 Chelsea Old Age Pensioners Association, (1944-45) 9  
 Chelsea Old Church:

alms dishes in, (1942-43) 24  
 archaeological excavations, (2006) 34–43  
 bells replaced, (1978) 29–32, 34  
 churchyard, (1940-41) 13  
 clock, (1943-44) 20  
 destruction in Blitz and restoration, (1941-42) 8–18, (1942-43) 10–11, 20–21, 26, (1943-44) 19–20, (1947) 10–11, 17–21, (1949) 7–8, 15, 23–4, (1950) 7, (1951) 14, (1955) 19, 21, 27–9, 84, (1956) 49, 65–7, (1957) 50, (1982) 50–54, (1983) **36**, (1985) 30–32, **39**, 47, (1990) **36**, 46, (2010) 35–6, **36**  
 drawings and photographs of, (1928-29) 2, **13**, (1930-31) **8**, (1940-41) **2**, **12**, (1941-42) **2**, **11**, (1944-45) **25**, (1972) **54**, (1975) **44**, (1977) **38**, **40**, (1978) **38**, (1980) **36**  
 embroideries renewed, (1955) 21  
 engraving by Hugh Krall, (2008) **13**  
 guide books to, (1931-32) 7, 17–18, (1932-33) 13, 27  
 hatchments in, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
*A History of Chelsea Old Church* (Russett and Pocock; reviewed), (2005) 78  
 interior depicted, (1988) 28, **39**  
 kneelers, (1955) 19, 50–53  
 licensed for marriages, (1931-32) 30  
 memorial gate, (1958) 36–9, (1960) 59–60, (1964) 10, (1965) 12, 22, 50, 53–5  
 in nineteenth-century, (1998) 44  
 Petyt parish hall and new vicarage, (1998) 30, **42**, (2000) 16, (2002) 34, **55**, (2003) 19, (2004) 44–8, **49–50**, (2006) 29  
 pre-war repairs to, (1928-29) 12, 14, (1929-30) 14–15, (1930-31) 10, 14–15, (1931-32) 9–10, 12–13, 15, 17–18, (1934-35) 26, (1935-36) 12, 28, (1936-37) 27, 29, (1937-38) 26, (1938-39) 25  
 reconsecration, (1958) 39–43, 69, (1959) 32–3  
 Stanley Memorial, (1954) 9, **10**  
 transfer of monuments, (1962) 32–5, 55–61  
 visit to, (1998) 12  
 wartime protection, (1939-40) 14, (1940-41) 10–11, 13, 24  
 Chelsea Old Town Hall, (1960) 21–2, (1966) **2**, **8–9**, **14**, **24**, 31–3, (1968) 9–12, (1976) 22–4, (1977) 12, 15–18, 29, (2009) **67**  
 annual meeting at, (1947) 9, 11, (1948-49) 7, 9  
 bulb show, (1932-33) 22  
 concerts, (1947) 32, 34, (2009) 67–73  
 exhibitions, (1927-28) 5, (1929-30) 17–19, (1931-32) 10, (1959) **61–5**, (1988) 32  
 Chelsea Organic Market, (1999) **37**  
 Chelsea Pageant, (1940-41) 22  
 Chelsea Palace (music hall), (2005) 69, **69**  
 Chelsea Park Dwellings, (1974) 19, 26–7  
 Chelsea Park Gardens, (1975) 43

Chelsea Physic Garden, (1930-31) 13, (1932-33) **7-8**, (1933-34) 26, (1935-36) 10, **36**, (1936-37) 42, (1937-38) **29-31**, 46, (1938-39) 25-6, (1944-45) 19, (1947) 29, 49-50, (1948-49) 17, (1951) 11, (1952) 27-9, 31, (1953) 11, 44, (1956) 88, (1957) 17-18, (1962) 46-8, (1967) 22, (1982) 22, 30, (1983) 18, (1984) 12, 20, (1985) 10-11, 18, 53, (1986) 12-14, (1987) 9-10, 17-20, **35**, (1990) 27-8, (2002) 22, **49**, (2010) **75, 76**, (2012) 25  
 auction to benefit, (1987) 59-60  
 description of, (1955) **8-17**  
 history of, (1977) **46-8**, 63-9, (2005) 27  
 influence on Sir Joseph Banks, (1987) 18  
 lecture by Rosie Atkins, (2007) 22  
 'The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane', (2010) 73-7  
 pharmaceutical properties of plants in, (1993) **40**, 43-6, (1998) 11-12  
 trees blown down by great gale, (1987) 13, 21  
 visit to, (1998) 12  
 'Which Doctor?' (lecture by Sue Minter), (1998) 11-12  
 Chelsea Poetry Circle, (1955) 20  
 Chelsea Polytechnic, (1940-41) 22, (1941-42) 24, 26, (1947) 43, (1948-49) 18, (1950) 13, (1951) 3, (1956) 72  
 Chelsea porcelain *see* Chelsea china  
 Chelsea Pottery, The, *Atelier Libre*, Radnor Walk, (1952) 16-17, 41-3, (1953) 14-15, (1954) 63, (1961) 31-4  
 Chelsea Public Library, (1929-30) 17-18, (1930-31) 7, 9, 27, (1931-32) 10, 15, 30, 36-7, (1932-33) 26, (1933-34) 14, 24, (1936-37) 41-2, (1937-38) 23-4, 31, (1938-39) 8, 25, 28, 32, (1940-41) 21-2, (1941-42) 27, (1942-43) 22-3, (1943-44) 24, (1944-45) 29, (1953) 12, (1954) 20, 63, (1955) 37-8, 47, (1956) 13, 73, (1957) 11, 15, 22, 50, (1958) 18, 23, (1959) 12, 23, (1961) 2, 19, 24, (1974) 14, (1976) 10-11, (1977) 15-18, (1978) 20, 50-51, (1979) 35  
 donation of Hugh Krall etchings to, (2000) 21, (2001) 19  
 local studies library moved to Kensington, (2004) 26, **52**, (2008) 26  
 publications on Chelsea, (1977) 72-5, (1981) 58-9, (1982) 46, (1983) 54, (1984) 46, (1985) 48, (1986) 60, (1987) 57-8, (1988) 60, (1989) 55, (1990) 30, (1991) 31, (1992) 57, (1993) 60, (1994) 60, (1995) 51, (1996) 30  
 refurbishment, (2000) **45**  
 Reginald Blunt bequest, (1983) 16-17, (2005) 24, (2006) 23, (2007) 75-7  
 Chelsea Rare Books, (1997) 43, (1998) 12, (2009) 87  
 Chelsea Reach *see* Chelsea Embankment  
 Chelsea Records *see* Chelsea Archives  
 Chelsea Rectory and Garden, (1933-34) 8, **9**, 10, 31, (1934-35) 15, 16, 33, (1936-37) 34, (1937-38) 10, 27, (1938-39) 13, 18, (1947) 11, 26, (1952) 11, (1981) 12-13, 16-18, (1982) 19-20, (1983) 16, (1985) 14-15, (1987) 15, (1998) 14, (2006) 50  
 development plans granted, (1991) 16  
 Chelsea Regatta, (1974) 42

Chelsea riverside:

- anonymous painting of, (1986) **35**
- Canaletto panorama, (1996) 31, **38**, (1997) 12
- committee proposed for, (1990) 13
- Society's special report on, (1991) 13–14, (1992) 12–14, 19
- see *also* Chelsea Embankment, Reach and River Wall

Chelsea School of Art, (1959) 68–9, (1960) 18–19, 30, (1962) 67

- 'Chelsea School of Art, 1946' (Brian Yates), (2005) 38
- loss of, (2004) 15
- 'My Memories of Chelsea School of Art 1947-53' (Betty Elzea), (2005) 31–7
- redevelopment of site, (2005) 24, (2010) 31

Chelsea skyline, (1987) 31–2, (2009) **32**

Chelsea Society:

- aims and functions of, (1955) 81–3, (1957) 59–64, (1960) 56–7, (1999) 19
- anchor as symbol, (1981) 42–3

Annual Report:

- advertising in, (1978) 59, (1979) 16, (1980) 22, (1986) 7, (2011) 24
  - award for, (2003) 16
  - colour illustrations, (1998) 11
  - cost of, (1979) 55, (1980) 59
  - index to, (1981) 16, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, 22–4, (2009) 38
  - new date of issue, (1968) 1
  - reduction in size of, (1964) 12–13
  - value of, (1975) 10, (1998) 11, (2012) 27
- archives, (1990) 23–4, (2008) 19, (2009) 37
- catalogue of artefacts and books, (2009) 37
- The Chelsea Society, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow* (promotional video), (2002) 18, 79, (2003) 13, 72
- Christmas cards and postcards of, (1989) 18, (1995) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19, (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32, (2012) 27
- circulars to members, (1979) 12
- conferences, (1997) 19, (1998) 12–13, 20–21, (1999) 19, (2000) 15, 60–61, (2001) 10
- Constitution, (1962) 5–8, 65, (1978) 11, (2010) 25, (2012) 30
- Council election of, (1962) 8, 65
- crisis in development of, (1995) 18
- Diamond Jubilee of, (1985) 10–11, (1986) 8–10, (1987) 9–10
- e-mail, use of, (2009) 34
- 50th Anniversary [1977], (1976) 25, (2001) 20
- formation of, (2002) 13–14, (2005) 29
- guided walks, (1993) 12–13, (1994) 12–13, (1995) 12, (1996) 13–14, (1999) 19
- Here is Chelsea - Reflections on the Chelsea Society*, (2004) 17, 43
- increase in activities of, (1988) 15, (1999) 19
- map of Chelsea, (2011) 31

membership leaflets, (1988) 15, (1991) 10, (2000) 12, (2007) 21–2  
 membership numbers, (1929) 5, (1929-30) 23, (1930-31) 29, (1931-32) 31,  
 (1932-33) 27, (1933-34) 30, (1934-35) 31–2, (1935-36) 30, 32, (1936-  
 37) 11, 28, (1937-38) 32–4, (1938-39) 29–30, (1939-40) 22–3, (1940-  
 41) 21–2, (1941-42) 27–8, (1942-43) 17, (1944-45) 9, (1947) 11, (1951)  
 9, (1953) 48, (1957) 65, (1964) 13, (1965) 8, (1966) 11, (1967) 22,  
 (1968) 3, (1969) 8, (1970) 8, (1971) 6, (1972) 13, (1973) 10, (1974) 13,  
 (1975) 11, (1976) 12, 69, (1977) 11–12, (1978) 14, (1979) 13–16,  
 (1981) 16, (1982) 17–18, (1984) 13, (1987) 10, (1988) 10, (1989) 11,  
 (1990) 10, (1991) 10, (1992) 11, (1993) 11, (1994) 11, (1995) 10,  
 (1996) 11, (1997) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 11, (2001) 10,  
 (2002) 18, (2003) 16, (2004) 16, (2005) 19, (2006) 16, (2007) 21,  
 (2008) 32, (2009) 26, 34, (2010) 25, (2011) 32, (2012) 27  
 newsletters of, (1992) 10, (1993) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, (2001)  
 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2007) 19, 21, (2010) 24, 26,  
 (2012) 27  
 planning applications' assessment process, (1985) 12, 27, (1988) 18, (1989)  
 21, (1999) 19, (2005) 14, 16, 20–21  
 records' storage and management, (1981) 20–21, (2012) 27  
 residents' associations' meetings organised by *see* residents' associations  
 75th Anniversary [2002], (2001) 20, (2002) 20–22, 28–9, **52**, (2004) 72  
 social networking sites, presence on, (2009) 34, (2012) 27  
 subscription rates, (1957) 65, (1960) 7, (1973) 53, (1974) 55, (1976) 69,  
 (1977) 77, (1978) 59, (1979) 11, 51, 55, (1980) 59, (2001) 66  
 video, promotional, (2002) 18, 79, (2003) 13, 72  
 website, (2000) 10, (2001) 10, (2005) 19, (2006) 17  
 Chelsea Square (*formerly* Trafalgar Square), (1937-38) 18, 21, (2007) 41–3, **42**,  
 46, 64–6  
     no.40, (2007) 27, 43, 65–6  
     no.41, (2007) 43, **44**, 65–6  
 Chelsea Studios, (1961) 31–4, 59, (1963) 20–21, 29–32, (1970) 38, (1976) 29  
 Chelsea Synagogue, (2004) 67, 69  
 'Chelsea Village' (Chelsea football ground development), (1998) 9–10  
 'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' (exhibition), (2000) 14, **39**  
 Chelsea Waterworks Company, (1950) 29–30  
 Chelsea and Westminster Hospital, (1994) 18  
     art collections, (1997) 13, 34, **37**  
     arts used for healing, (1995) 24–7, **40**, (1997) 34  
     *see also* St Stephen's Hospital  
 Chelsea Wharf, development of, (2001) 16, (2009) 29, **31**  
 Chelsea Women's Hospital, (2001) 14, (2002) 30  
 Chelsea Workhouse, (1986) 22  
 Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (1997) **36**, (2002) 67  
 'Chelseafication' (gentrification), (1968) 6–7  
 Chelseans abroad, (1931-32) 26–7, (1933-34) 26  
 Chelsea, Virginia, USA, (1933-34) 24, 33, **35**

Cheltenham Terrace, (1958) 21, 24, (1973) 39–40  
     Queripel House, (1999) 15  
 Chenil Chamber Orchestra, (2010) **59**, 60, 63  
 Chenil Dance Orchestra, (2010) 59  
 Chenil Galleries, (1933-34) 33, (1950) 7, (1951) 14, (1956) 72, 84, (1959) 40,  
     (1972) 26, (1976) 10, (1977) 9, (1981) 19, (1982) 29, (2001) 19, (2009) 40,  
     **60, 62, 63**, (2010) **58**  
     alterations to, (1989) 15  
     change of use, (1994) 15, (1995) 15  
     failed listing of, (2008) 23  
     music at, (2009) 59–66, (2010) 58–65  
     redevelopment of site, (2009) 32–3, (2010) 32  
 Chermayeff, Serge *see* Mendelsohn, Erich  
 Cherry, T., (1958) 23  
 Cheshire, Rev. C., (1960) 32  
 Chester Row, Belgravia, (2012) 28  
 Chesterton, G.K., (1956) 56, (1978) 46  
 Cheyne, Lord, (1947) 29, (1952) 29  
 Cheyne, Charles, (1947) 49  
 Cheyne, Lady Jane, (1936-37) 10, 28, 42, (1948-49) **25**, (1955) 27, (1956) 67,  
     (1957) 42  
 Cheyne Gardens, (1929) 15–16, (1934-35) 18–19  
 Cheyne Hospital for Children, (1940-41) 10, (1943-44) 19, (1944-45) 33, (1952)  
     21, (1953) 20, (1957) 28–33, (1972) **56**  
 Cheyne Pier, (2002) 67  
 Cheyne Place (Royal Hospital Road), wartime bombing, (2010) 39.40, **39, 40**  
 Cheyne Quartet, (1935-36) 17, 37–8  
 Cheyne Row, (1928-29) **7**, 10–13, (1931-32) 15, (1936-37) 26  
     nos. 16 and 18 reprieved, (1988) 21  
     speculations on building of, (1996) 25–7  
     trees in, (1928-29) 10, (1931-32) 21–2, (1932-33) 22, (1950) **20–21**, (1956)  
     39, 52–8, (1987) **33**, (2002) 14  
     *see also* Upper Cheyne Row  
 Cheyne Walk, (1928-29) **10–11**, (1929) 12, (1930-31) **15**, (1932-33) 19–21,  
     (1934-35) 27, (1935-36) 19–21, **20, 22**, (1936-37) 14, 16, (1937-38) 15–16,  
     (1938-39) 17–18, **38–40**, (1940-41) **12**, (1941-42) 26, (1943-44) 9, (1947)  
     13, (1948-49) 8, 34, **35**, 37–8, (1950) 21, (1951) 13, (1952) **2, 19, 20, 24**,  
     (1953) 15, 17, **20**, (1954) 7–8, 62, 63, (1955) 32–7, (1956) 22, 40–41, 68,  
     70–72, 76–9, 90, (1957) 9–10, 19–22, 28–35, 51–2, (1960) 7, (1962) 36–7,  
     (1963) 15–16, 21–3, 36, (1964) 9–10, 13–14, (1965) 11–12, (1966) 15–16,  
     (1967) **40**, (1968) 3, 5, (1969) 11, (1970) 45, (1972) **2, 47–52, 55, 57–9**,  
     (1974) **45, 48, 50**, (1979) **33**, (1985) 28, (1988) 29, (1999) **39**  
     bomb site gardens at, (1953) 17–18  
     Burnell's plans for 'improvement' of, (1984) **35**  
     'Cheyne Walk in 1899: Fleetwood Varley's frieze', (2006) 25–33, **26, 27, 28**,  
     **29, 30**

The Cricketers, (1931-32) **19**  
 developments proposed to, (1928-29) 10–11, (1954) 11  
 lecture on, (1937-38) 29  
 More's Garden, (1997) 31  
 no.3, (1942-43) 23  
 no.6, (1936-37) 8, (1998) 31  
 nos.13 & 14 rented by Bertrand Russell, (1997) 29–30  
 nos.38 and 39, (2006) 26–8, **26, 30**, (2011) 50  
 no.42 (Lutyens building), (2011) 46, 51–3, **53**  
 nos.43-5, (2011) **47**, 48, 51  
 nos.61-2, (1996) 11  
 nos.62 and 63, (1952) 19–21  
 no.72 Jacob Epstein's house, (2009) 40, **40**  
 no.74 C.R. Ashbee's house, (2006) 25, 27  
 no.77 tablet at, (1937-38) 28–9  
 no.92 painting of, (2002) 16  
 no.96, (1935-36) 7–8, (2002) 20  
 nos.99 and 100 garden, (2000) 13  
 no.100, (1999) 12, (2008) 54  
 nos.105 and 106, (1952) 21, (1953) 20–21  
 paintings of:  
     John Cotman, (1983) 29–30  
     Cecil Lawson, (1983) **39**  
     James Miller, (1988) 29  
     John Varley, (1983) 29  
 'Points of View from Cheyne Walk', (1983) 29–32  
 Saxon remains, (1997) 23  
 traffic in, (1931-32) 18, 20, (1934-35) 26, (1935-36) 11–12  
 trees in, (1929) 28, (1951) 47  
 see *also* Lindsey House; Pier Hotel; Prospect Place; Shrewsbury House;  
     Terrey's Fruit Shop  
 Cheyne Walk Trust, (2000) 20  
 Chichester, Miss, (1978) 14  
 Childers, Erskine, (2008) **35–6**  
     lecture on, (2002) 16, (2003) 17  
 children's play centres, (1933-34) 7, 24, 39, (1934-35) 13, (1935-36) 24  
 Chisholm, Julian, (1968) 19  
 Chisholm, R.A., (1972) 34  
 Christchurch, (1988) 48–52, (2007) **68**  
     and Edward Blore, (1984) **38**, 49–50  
     musical tradition, (2007) 67–71  
     organ, (1953) 22, 41–3, (1954) 63, (1956) 49, 59–64, (1988) 50, (2007) 70–  
         **71**  
     pulpit, (1988) **38**  
 Christchurch Association (*forerunner of Gardens Guild*), (1982) 30  
 Christchurch Parish, *History of* (Hilda Reid), (1982) 57



Christchurch playground, (1978) 13, 19  
 Christchurch School, (2005) 26, (2007) 29, (2012) 36  
 Christchurch Street, (1936-37) 16, **21**, 42, (1971) 8–9, (1974) 20–21  
     demolition threatened, (1984) 59  
     Diamond Jubilee street party, (2012) 36–7, **37**, **38**  
     No.4 (Durham Cottage), (2011) 34–5  
 Christchurch Terrace, (1970) 10  
     The Surprise (pub), (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2012) 36  
 Christian, John, review of *Old Chelsea and the Thames* exhibition, (1989) 51–3  
 Christian Science Church, Sloane Terrace:  
     redeveloped as concert hall, (2001) 18–19, **41**, 56–60, **67**, (2002) 16, 28,  
     (2004) 27  
     *see also* Cadogan Hall  
 Christmas cards and postcards (Chelsea Society), (1989) 18, (1995) 11, (1999)  
     11, (2000) 12, 66, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2005) 19,  
     (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32, (2012) 27  
 Christmas lights, (2012) **35**, **36**  
 Chudleigh, Arthur, (1956) 15  
 Church Commissioners, (1973) 18–19, (1974) 18, 21, (1975) 35  
 Church Lane, (1986) 18  
 Church Place, (2006) 50–56, **51**, **52**, **54–6**  
 Church Row *see* Cheyne Walk  
 Church Street:  
     Black Lion (inn), (1932-33) **23**, (1939-40) **12**  
     no.64 built by Mendelsohn and Chermayeff, (1993) 17  
 Chute, Edward and John, (1959) 42, 50–52  
 Cipriani, G.B., (1977) 53, (1978) 35, 48–9  
 Citizens Advice Bureau, (1977) 18  
 City of Gloucester (pub), (1958) 22, 28, 34  
 Civic Day, (2011) 25  
 Civic Societies, Central Council of, (1942-43) 9, (1950) 13–14  
 Civic Trust, (1958) 11, (1960) 10, (1974) 10–12, (1978) 42, (1979) 27, (1982) 22,  
     (1987) 14  
     Awards, (1997) 13  
 Civil Aviation, Ministry of, (1961) 27  
 Civil Defence, (1939-40) 10, (1941-42) 19, (1944-45) 26  
 Clapcott, C.B. (Alderman), (1929-30) 10  
 Clark, Alan (M.P.):  
     Vice-President, (1997) 7, 11, (1998) 7, 21, (2000) 60  
     death, (1999) 11  
     obituary, (1999) 56–7  
 Clark, Philip Lindsey, *The Boy and Cat* (statue), (1983) 17, (2008) **46–7**  
 Clarke, R.D.:  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1959) 3, 8, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, (1963) 5, 35,  
     (1964) 5, 12–13, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5,  
     (1971) 3, (1972) 14, (1973) 53

Hon. Auditor, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 55, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 69, (1977) 5  
 Clarke, Roland, (1983) 60  
     'The Bryan Connection', (1985) 51  
     donation of books to Society, (2008) 31  
 Clarke, R.S., Chelsea mews arches, (1982) 60  
 Clarke, Thomas, (1942-43) 26  
 Clay, Charles, Council Member, 19563, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3,  
     (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1954) 3, 23, (1955) 3, (1957) 3, 18, (1958) 3,  
     (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 3, (1961) 5  
 Clayton, Antony, 'Subterranean City - London Beneath our Feet' (lecture),  
     (2011) 28  
 Clayton, John, (1956) 13  
 Cleveland, G.A., (1936-37) 10  
 Clinton-Baddeley, Mr, (1966) 11  
 Cliveden Place, Basia Zarzycka (shop), (2012) 36  
 Clodd, Wales, (1978) 47  
 closed circuit television, King's Road, (2000) 20  
 Clough, Miss, (1983) 18  
 Clover Mews, development threatened, (1984) 15–16  
 Clunn, Harold, (1999) 46–7  
 Coates, Sir Anthony (Councillor and Mayor), (1990) 8, (2002) 15, 21, 22  
 Coates, Harriet, Lady, (2002) 21, 22, 23  
 Coates, John, (2010) 58–9, **59**  
 Cochemé, Joan, obituary, (1995) **37**, 56–8  
 Cockburn, Mrs Archibald:  
     Council Member, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5  
     death, (1948-49) 11, 22–3, (1950) 7  
 Cockburn, A.W., (2008) 47  
 Cockburn, Jacqueline Theodora, (2008) 47  
 Cockell, Merrick (Leader of the Council), (2000) 14, 22–3, (2001) 9, (2002) 28,  
     (2003) 13, (2007) 22, 23–4, (2008) 18, (2009) **76**  
 Cockerell, Sidney, (1947) 43  
 coffee bars, (1955) 22–3, (2002) 69, (2008) 74  
 Coggan, Donald, Archbishop of Canterbury, (1978) 33, 53  
 Cohen, Dennis, (2007) 45, 66  
 Cohen, Natalie, lecture, (2010) 25  
 Coke, David, (1984) 12  
 Colclough, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bishop of Kensington, (1997) 22  
 Cole, Ida, (1976) 11, (1997) 55–6  
 Colefax, Sir Arthur, (1997) 44–5, 47  
 Colefax, Sibyl, Lady, (1997) **40**, 44–50, (1998) 31  
 Colemore, Mary, (1976) 9, (1979) 13  
 Coleridge, Derwent, (1958) 59, (1981) 30–32  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, (1981) 30  
 Coleridge, Tim and Daria (Mayor and Mayoress), (2009) 89  
 Coles, Dr H.C., (1940-41) 11, 13

Council Member, (1941-42) 6, 28  
 death, 1942-43 17, (1942-43) 26, (1943-44) 8  
 Coles, Horsman, (1948-49) 26, (1950) 7  
 College Place *see* Elystan Place  
 Collenette, David, (1971) 13, 16, (1972) 29, (1973) 25, (1975) 8  
 Council Member, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,  
 (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
 Colles, Dorothy, (1954) 43  
 Collier, Hon. John (painter), (1982) 29  
 Collins, Bernard, (1964) 8  
 Collinson, Peter, (1952) 30  
 Collum, Ethell, (1938-39) 12, (1947) 11, (1948-49) 9, (1955) 48, 79–80  
 Colmore, Mary, (1978) 13, (1983) 12–13  
 colours for 19th-century Chelsea exteriors, (2003) **49–50**, 61–7  
 Colville, The (pub), (1969) 10–11, (1970) 39, (2005) 40  
 Colvin, Brenda, (1956) 58, (2007) 72  
 Colwyn, Lady, on Elpseth Loasby, (1998) 50  
 Combes, Mr & Mrs, (1957) 23–4, 27  
 Commission for Architecture and the Built Environment (CABE), (2008) 26  
 House of Commons inquiry into, (2004) 24–5  
 and tall buildings, (2002) 25  
 Compton, James, (1985) 15  
 Concorde (aeroplane), (2003) 44, **48**  
 Conder, Charles, (1936-37) 43, (1982) 29  
 Conesford, Henry Strauss, Baron, (1935-36) 11, (1936-37) 11, (1937-38) 21,  
 (1938-39) 9, 11–12, (1939-40) 8–9, (1942-43) 9, (1943-44) 9–10  
 Council Member, (1947) 5, 9, 15, (1948-49) 3, 34, (1950) 3, (1951) 15,  
 (1952) 9, 23, (1955) 48, (1956) 3, 22, 51, 87–91  
 Chairman (4th), (1957) 7, 13, 67, (1958) 3, 69, (1959) 3, 7, 25, 30, 66,  
 (1960) 3, 58–9, (1961) 5, 56, 58, 61, (1962) 13–14, 20, 22, 70, (1963)  
 35, (1964) 12, 18, (1965) 11, (1967) 26, (1969) 9, 15, (1972) 12, 27  
 obituary, (1974) 25, (1979) 28  
 conferences, Chelsea Society, (1997) 19, (1998) 12–13, 20–21, (1999) 19,  
 (2000) 15, 60–61, (2001) 10  
 congestion charge zone:  
 effects on local businesses, (2006) 14–15, (2009) 24  
 introduction of, (2002) 62  
 opposition to, (2009) 24  
 Western extension of, (2004) 13, 26, (2009) 24  
 Conran, Sir Terence, (1997) 16, (1998) 21  
 conservation:  
 ‘Saving Energy and Saving our Townscape: are they in conflict?’  
 (conference), (2007) 22–3  
 suggestions by Lesley Lewis, (1975) 36–55  
 conservation areas:  
 lecture on, (1969) 22–7

proposals for, (1986) 14–15, (1990) 12, (1991) 14, (1993) 14, (1994) 17,  
 (1997) 18, (1998) 18–19  
 status, (1998) 10  
 Constable, John, 'View of the River from Chelsea', (1986) **35**  
 Constable Landscaping (rehabilitation of cemetery), (1978) 42  
 Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, (1929-30) 15  
 Cook, Francis, (1954) 17  
 Cook, Henry, (1933-34) 26  
 Cook, Miss M.A., (1952) 12  
 Cook, Sir Theodore, (1929) 18  
 Cooke, Dominic, lecture on English Stage Company, (2008) 28  
 Cookson, Mrs, (1936-37) 44  
 Cooper, Captain Alfred Egerton, (1931-32) 30, (2010) 78–9  
 Cooper, Artemis, lecture on Elizabeth David, (2007) 22  
 Cooper, Duff (*later* 1st Viscount Norwich) *see* War Office  
 Cooper, Francis, (1938-39) 25  
 Cooper, J.T., (1953) 42  
 Copeland( Alderman), (1955) 61–2  
 Copland, Janet, (2007) 19  
 Copnall, Bainbridge, 'The Boy David' (statue), (1983) 17  
 Corbet-Singleton, John (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 10, (1998) 9, 13, (2001)  
 12  
 year as Mayor, (1997) 21–2, **36**  
 Corbett, P.F., (1961) 58  
 Corbyn, Stuart, (1996) 12, (2000) 10, (2002) 63  
 Council Member, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, 10, (2000) 7, (2001) 7,  
 (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
 Chairman (10th), (2009) 22, 38, **89**, (2010) 22, 23–32, **27**, (2011) 22, 23,  
 25–32  
 'After Sloane: Chelsea and Cadogan' exhibition, (2003) 18  
 chairman of King's Road Working Party, (2000) 18  
 '5 Sloane Terrace: its past and future', (2001) 56–60  
 lecture on 5th Earl Cadogan, (2005) 19  
 resignation as Chairman, (2011) 23, 32, (2012) 22  
 retirement from Cadogan Estate, (2008) 31  
 retirement from Council, (2005) 18–19, 26  
 Corder, Rosa, (1962) 30  
 Cormack, Christopher, photograph of Royal Hospital, (1985) **34**  
 coronation (planned for 1937-38):  
 decorations, (1936-37) 33, (1937-38) 16  
 fountain to commemorate, (1937-38) 12  
 'Cosy Dining Rooms' (King's Road), (1995) 28–30, **41**  
 Cotman, John Sell, (1962) 39  
 watercolour of Cheyne Walk, (1983) 29–30  
 Cotton, John, lecture on Prehistoric Chelsea, (2005) 19  
 Coulson Street, houses neglected in, (1985) 13–14, (1986) 11, (1987) 11–12

Council for the Preservation of Rural England, (1955) 47, (1956) 83  
*Country Life* (magazine), (1932-33) 19, 21  
 Courtney, Catherine, Lady Courtney of Penwith, (1928-29) 18, (1929-30) 22,  
 (1930-31) 27, (1974) 26  
 Courtney, Leonard, Baron Courtney of Penwith, (1936-37) 42  
 'Cow Parade', (2002) 27, 31  
 Cox, Angela, (1993) 12  
 Cox, David, (1983) 30  
 Cox, Ian, lecture on King's Road fashions, (2001) 11  
 Cox, James, (1957) 21  
 Cox, Trenchard, (1954) 33  
 Crabtree, William (architect), (2007) 38  
 Craigenputtock (family home of Jane Carlyle), (1981) 28  
 Cranbrook, John Gathorne-Hardy, 4th Earl of, (1929) 5  
 Cranmer Court, (2007) 40  
 Cranmer, Dr, (1979) 14  
 Crapper, Thomas, (1970) 40–41, (2008) 73  
 Crawford, Alan 'Charles Rennie Mackintosh', (1994) 22–7, **40**  
 Crawford, David Lindsay, 27th Earl of, (1933-34) 11, (1935-36) 36–8, (1939-40)  
 22, (1940-41) 10, (1951) 13  
 Craxford, Paulette:  
     Council Member, (2009) 22, 35, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 23  
     Hon. Secretary (Events), (2012) 19, 26  
     organisation of visits, (2009) 35, 36, (2010) 26, (2011) 29  
 Cremorne family, (1981) 47, (1982) 25, (2012) 49  
 Cremorne, Viscount & Viscountess (*earlier* Lord and Lady Dartrey), (1951) 14,  
 (1954) 56–7, (1955) 37, 43, (2005) 59–60, 64–5  
 Cremorne Gardens, 2012**51**, (1935-36) **2**, 10, (1948-49) 6, **29**, (1981) 29, 46,  
 (1989) 52, (2012) **49**  
     boating club, (2007) 29–**30**  
     Estate, (1952) 17, (2012) **50**  
     gates, (1947) 8, **47–8**, (1981) **35**, (1982) 26, **37**  
     history of, (1938-39) 33, (1943-44) 23, (1955) 37, (1974) 30–40, (1980) 49–  
     50, (2002) 39, (2012) 49–59  
     riverside park, (1981) 50, (1982) 20, 25–6, **36–7**  
     *see also* Chelsea Wharf  
 Cremorne House (*earlier* Chelsea Farm), (1955) 36–9, (1956) 10, (1981) 47–8,  
 (2005) **56**, 57–65, **61**, **62**  
*Cremorne Lights* (Whistler), (1982) 29, **36**  
 Cremorne Pleasure Gardens, (1981) 48, (1982) 25–6, (1989) **37**, (1997) 26,  
 (2002) 39, (2005) 62–4, **63**, (2012) 49–59, **51**, **52**, **54**, **55**, **56**  
 Cremorne Wharf, (2010) **29**  
     recycling centre, (1997) 13  
 Crewe, Robert Crewe-Milnes, Marquess of, and Margaret, Marchioness of,  
 (1937-38) 10, (1938-39) 13, (1944-45) 12  
 Crichton-Browne, Sir James, (1934-35) 16, (1937-38) 32

Cricketers, The (pub), (1929-30) **21**, (1931-32) **19**, (1988) 30, **39**  
 Crickmay, George Rackstrow, (2012) 64–5  
 Crisp, Quentin, (1983) 44  
 Croft-Murray, Edward, (1979) 30  
 Crofton, Sir Malby, (1969) 19–20, (1972) 18, 25–6, (1973) 13, (1974) 14, 24,  
 (1976) 35, (1979) 46  
 Cromwell, Canon (Mayor of Chelsea), (1981) 29  
 Crook, Professor Joseph Mordaunt, ‘St Luke’s Chelsea Gothic Cathedral’,  
 (1988) **39**, 46–8  
 Crosby, Sir John, (1955) 53–4  
 Crosby Hall and Crosby Place, (1932-33) 3, (1933-34) 11–12, 29, (1934-35) 8,  
 10, (1935-36) 16, 37, (1941-42) 14, (1948-49) 18, (1950) 12, 19, 21, 26,  
 (1951) 7, 13, (1952) 7, 18, (1953) 8, 16, 18–19, 46, (1954) 8, 15, 20–21, 23,  
 55–6, 62, (1955) 7, 19, 82, (1956) 88–9, (1957) 17–18, (1959) 30–31,  
 (1962) **2**, **38–42**, 64, (1966) 11, (1967) 8, (1972) 54, (1974) 13–14, (1975)  
**44**, (1981) 21, (1984) 12, (1985) 15, (1987) 29–31, (1993) 11–12, (2002)  
 14, (2006) 30  
 development works, (1996) 18, (1997) **36**, (1999) **44**, (2000) 16  
 hoarding, (2000) 16, (2001) 64, (2007) 19  
 new owner looks at history and future of, (1994) **42–6**  
 public access to, (1992) 21, (1993) 9, 17–18  
 public access to lost, (1994) 16, (1995) 14, (1996) 18  
 residence for women graduate, (1999) 54–5  
 sale of, (1992) 16–18  
 Society visits, (1994) 12–13  
 visit to, (2003) 18  
 and Walter Godfrey, (1994) **42**, 45–6  
 ‘Wrennery’ during War, (1995) 59  
 Cross, George, (1950) 11, (1952) 19, (1953) 19, (1974) 14  
 Cross Keys Tavern, Lawrence Street, (1940-41) **19**, (1982) 51, (1997) 16,  
 (2005) **41**, (2011) 28, (2012) 29, **29**  
 Cross, Tom, ‘Chelsea Arts Club during World War I’, (1991) 52–6  
 Crossman, Richard (Minister of Housing), (1984) 31  
 CrossRail (rail line), (2012) 30  
 Crowdy, Francis, Council Member, (1966) 5, 10, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5  
 Crowe, Sylvia, (1956) 2, 80–83  
 Crown, The, Dovehouse Street (pub), (2005) 42  
 Cubitt, Sir Bertram, (1943-44) 17  
 Cubitt, Thomas (architect), (1984) 28  
 Cuddon, Brigadier, (1965) 9  
 Cullen, Harriet, Council Member, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7  
 Cullum, Sir Thomas Gery, (1946) 40  
 Cummings, Constance, (2007) 45  
 Currie, (1941-42) 28  
 Currie, Major-General Peter (Lieutenant Governor of Royal Hospital), (2006) 23  
 Curtis, William, (1955) 11, (1977) 65

Curtis-Brown, A., (1945) 12  
Curtis-Brown, Beatrice, 'Life at Cheyne Walk', (1985) 28  
Curzon Cinemas, (2010) 30  
Cutler, Tim, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19  
cycle hire schemes, (2009) 25  
cycle lanes/tracks:  
    Chelsea Embankment, (2002) 26  
    Fulham Road, (2002) 16  
cycle racks, (1991) 9, (2009) 25  
cyclists:  
    complaints about, (2002) 16  
    London Cycle Network, (2002) 26

## D

- Dacre family, (1959) 50–51  
helmet, (1958) **50–55**  
monument, (1939-40) 14, (1947) **4**, 8, (1957) 42
- Dalby, Gerald, (1979) 51
- Dallimore, W., (1937-38) 27, 38–9, 42
- Dalton, Andrew (Councillor), (2007) 23, **24**
- Damer Dawson, Margaret, memorial to, (1932-33) 26
- ‘Dancer with Bird’ (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45
- ‘Dancers, The’ (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45, **46**
- Daneman, Paul, (1966) 11
- Daniels, Jeffery, (1976) 61
- Danube Street (*formerly* Little Blenheim Street), (2001) 30
- Danvers, Sir John, (1929) 8, (1942-43) 28, (1961) 13, 31, (2001) 35–8
- Danvers House, (2001) 35–8, **42–3**, 48–50
- Danvers Street, (1929) **9**, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1937-38) 28, (1961) 30–31, (1972) 34, (1973) 13, 21, (1974) 48, (1977) 41, (1980) 37, 50  
Council’s alterations to houses in, (1986) 11–12
- Darley, Gillian, lecture on Moravian religious sect, (1989) 12
- Darlington, Esther, (1961) 2, 24, (1974) 26, (1975) 25  
Asst. Hon. Secretary, (1943-44) 6, 18, (1944-45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, 16, (1948-49) 3  
resignation, (1950) 14  
altercations of Chelseans in the past, (1985) 52–5  
card index to Chelsea people, (1993) 60  
‘Flowering of Chelsea’, (1982) 30–32, **36**  
obituary, (1993) **40**, 53–4
- Dartmouth, Raine, Countess of, (1971) 8, (1973) 11, 14, (1974) 14
- Daska House, (2002) 32
- Davenport, John (writer), (1983) 44
- David, Elizabeth, lecture by Artemis Cooper, (2007) 22
- Davidson, Hon. Malcolm, Council Member, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 5, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 12
- Davidson, Randall, Archbishop of Canterbury:  
Council Member, (1929-30) 5, 12, 23  
death, (1930-31) 9, 27
- Davidson, Serena:  
Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19  
assessor for Borough environment awards, (2004) 20  
organisation of lectures, (2007) 22, (2009) 35, (2010) 25, (2011) 28  
review of *Chelsea Footprints*, (2009) 88
- Davies, Miss Jeffries, (1937-38) 29
- Davies, John, (1955) 63
- Davies, Philip, ‘Lost London 1870-1945’ (lecture), (2011) 29
- Davies, Randall, (1933-34) 17, (1935-36) 10, (1936-37) 30, (1938-39) 33, (1943-



44) 23, (1948-49) 24, (1955) 39, (1956) 75, (1957) 19  
 Davies, Rev. R.H., recollections of Trafalgar, (1990) 52  
 Davis, Jacqueline, Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, (1978) 7  
 Davis, Joan, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7,  
 (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 9, 12  
 Davis, Paul, lecture, (2010) 25  
 Davis Place, (1955) 36  
 Davys, Michael, obituary, (2002) 77  
 Dawson, Peter (Councillor), (1974) 14, (1977) 10  
 Dawtrey Drewitt, R., (1932-33) 8, (1933-34) 26-7, (1937-38) 34, (1955) 11  
 Day, Laura, (2004) 15  
 Day, W., (1939-40) 5  
 de Beer, Sir Gavin, (1947) 26, 37, (1948-49) 9  
     Council Member, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 12, 27, (1953) 3, 21, 23-  
     4, 49, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 9, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3  
     knighthood, (1954) 33  
     resignation, (1959) 66  
 de Berenger, Charles, (2005) 60-61  
 de Cort, Hendrik Frans, painting of Chelsea Farm, (2005) **56**, 59-60, 64-5  
 de Falbe, Johnny, 'Sandoe's, Survival of the Fittest', (1999) 35-6  
 de Glehn, W.G., (1936-37) 43  
 De L'Isle, William Sidney, 1st Viscount, (1947) 47, (1948-49) 34, (1951) 15,  
 (1952) 23  
     obituary, (1991) 65  
 De Morgan Centre, Wandsworth, (2009) 35  
 De Morgan, Evelyn, (1998) 12, (2009) 88  
 De Morgan, William, (1931-32) 30, (1932-33) 26, (1935-36) 8, (1936-37) 44,  
 (1941-42) 28, (1951) 21, (1957) 29, (1958) 44, 46-9, (1960) 17, (1988) 22,  
 (1998) 12, (2009) 35, 88  
 De Morgan Centre, Wandsworth, visit to, (2003) 17-18  
 de Sabran, Gillian, (1938-39) 14  
 De Stroumillo, Elisabeth, 'Staying On: a sculptor in Blantyre Street', (1982) **38**,  
 42-5  
 de Villiers, Fleur:  
     'Chelsea Blues', (2006) 68-70  
     'Christ Church, Chelsea: guardian of a great musical tradition', (2007) 67-71  
 De Wint, Peter, (1983) 29  
 De Zulueta, Canon Alfonso, (1978) 52  
     obituary, (1980) 62  
 Deakins, Peter, (2003) 13  
 Deakins, Wendy, (2000) 10, (2003) 13  
 Dean, Captain C.G.T., (1938-39) 10, 33, (1939-40) 21, (1943-44) 23  
     Council Member, (1959) 3, (1944-45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, 11, (1948-49) 3, 9, 31,  
     (1950) 3, 13-14, (1951) 3, 10, 19, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 30, (1954) 3, 23,  
     (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 11, 53, (1960) 3, 11-12,  
     (1961) 5

death, (1963) 29  
 Deane, Charles (painter):  
     'Chelsea Riverside', (1988) 30, **37**  
     'Cheyne Walk', (1989) 51  
 DeBono, Sally, dissertation on Sidney Starr, (2009) 37  
 Decca Record Company, (2010) 62–5  
 Dechamps, Professor J., (1953) 9  
 Decker, Sir Matthew, (1954) 38  
 Defence, Ministry of, (1972) 15  
 Dehn, Paul, (1958) 43  
 Delahay House, Chelsea Embankment, (2002) 27  
 Delano-Osborne, Major-General Herbert, (1934-35) 7  
 Delplace, Lucien, (1953) 9  
 Denby, Elizabeth, (1956) 82  
 Dench, Dame Judi, (2000) **46**, 56, 58  
 Denniston, Commander A.G., (1934-35) 7, (1935-36) 12  
 Denny, Barbara:  
     *Chelsea Past* (reviewed), (1996) **41**, 55  
     obituary, (1999) 57  
 Dent, A.E., (1938-39) 30, (1941-42) 28  
 Dent, Mary:  
     death, (1993) 19  
     obituary, (1993) 54–5  
 Denton (librarian), (1938-39) 25  
 Denyer Street, (1938-39) 22  
 Denys, Peter, (2009) 53–7  
 deputation to Prime Minister, (1929-30) 10–11  
 Derby, Lord, (1936-37) 29  
 Derriman, Joan, Secretary, (1955) 3, 7, (1956) 3  
 Derry and Toms, roof garden, (1984) **36**  
 des Voeux, Dr H.A., (1931-32) 23  
 des Voeux, Mrs, (1959) 14  
 Despard, Captain Edward, (1982) 49  
 Devas, Anthony, (1958) 62–4  
 Devas, Nicolette, (1971) 22  
 Devers (General), (1943-44) 26  
 Devine, George, (1956) 17–18, 87–8, (1957) 68, (1999) 22  
 Devlin, Diana, (2008) 79  
 Devonshire, Edward Cavendish, 10th Duke of, (1936-37) 29  
 Devonshire, Deborah, Duchess of, (1956) 22  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5,  
     (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7  
 Di Sirignano, Alicia *see* Sirignano, Princess Alicia di  
 Diamond Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II), (2011) 24, (2012) 23, **23**, 25, 32, 33, **34**  
 Dicey, Frank (artist), (2002) 44  
 Dickens, Charles, (1931-32) 27

admiration for Jane Carlyle, (1981) 26  
 Dickenson, Lord, (1933-34) 24  
 Dickson, Colonel & Mrs, (1953) 11  
 Dilke, Sir Charles (MP for Chelsea), (1993) 26–30, **40**  
 Dilke Street:  
     development refused, (1983) 14  
     *see also* London Sketch Club  
 Dillon, Admiral Sir William, recollections, (1994) 49  
 Dimpleby, Nicholas, statue of Whistler, (2005) 26, 66–7  
 disabled, access for, (1991) 21–2  
 Dixon, J.L., (1954) 40  
 Dobry, George, (1971) 13, (1972) 30–31, (1977) 8, 70–71, (1979) 27–8  
 Dodd, Francis, (2012) 73  
 Dodd, Nicholas, (1983) 26–8  
 Dodd, Sir Thomas & Co., Sloane Square, (1999) 45  
 Dog Day, (2004) 41  
 Doggett, Thomas, (2005) 27, (2009) 85, (2010) 57  
 Doggett's Coat and Badge (boat race), (1981) 22, (2002) 22–3, (2003) 19,  
     (2004) 19–20, **53**, (2005) 20, 27–8, (2006) 14, 18, **19**, (2007) 23, **24**, (2008)  
     28–30, **29**, (2009) 36, 85–6, (2010) 28, **28**, 57, (2011) 31, 32, (2012) **25**, 26  
 Dominicetti, Dr, 1936-37–8, (1937-38) 15, (1938-39) 44  
 Don, Monty, 'Severe case of dead-heading at Chelsea', (2001) 53–5  
 Donald, Duncan:  
     Chelsea Physic Garden, (1987) 17–20  
     departure of regretted, (1990) 16–17  
 Donaldson, Ian (Councillor), (2000) 23, (2003) 15, (2008) 20, (2010) 24  
 Donaldson-Waters, Sheila, (2002) 15  
 Doody, Richard, (2010) 56–7  
 Dorman, Mark:  
     Council Member, (1975) 5, (1976) 5  
     Asst. Hon. Secretary, (1977) 5, 13, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 13, (1980) 9, 23,  
         (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 16  
     Asst. Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5,  
         (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
     Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999)  
         7, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7  
     death, (2002) 17  
     obituary, (2002) 76  
 Dorrell, Jane:  
     Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 12, 17, (1984)  
         7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7,  
         (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11,  
         (2002) 11, (2006) 13, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22,  
         (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19  
     Hon. Editor, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, 12, (2001) 7, (2002) 19, (2003) 11, 16,  
         (2004) 11, 17, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 11, 17, (2007) 21

'The Blunt Bequest', (2007) 75–7  
 Chelsea Book Club, (1995) **46–9**  
*Here is Chelsea - Reflections on the Chelsea Society*, (2004) 17, (3004) 43  
 'Logan Pearsall Smith in Chelsea', (2005) 43–8  
 obituaries of:  
     Martin Andrews, (2012) 96  
     Barbara Denny, (1999) 57  
     Mark Dorman, (2002) 76  
     Lesley Lewis, (2010) 81–4  
     Quentin Morgan Edwards, (2012) 94–5  
     Paul Oliver, (2001) 65  
     Tom Pocock, (2007) 82–3  
 'Ranelagh: the Divinest Place under Heaven', (2000) 47–55  
 reviews of:  
     *Boy with a Dolphin: the life and work of David Wynne* (Elliott), (2010)  
         45–6  
     *The Chelsea Book: past and present* (Richardson), (2003) 70  
     *Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (Geddes-Brown), (2000)  
         59  
     *A History of Chelsea Old Church* (Russett and Pocock), (2005) 78  
     tree-planting in Carlyle's honour, (1995) 19  
 Dorrell, William, 'Pepys, Chelsea and the Sandwich Scandal', (2001) 47–52  
 d'Orsay, Comte, (1981) 26–7  
 Douglas-Mann (Councillor), (1966) 23  
 Dove, Robert, thanked for accounting help, (1982) 61, (1983) 61, (1984) 63,  
     (1985) 60  
 Dovehouse Green, (1981) 22, (1982) 20, (1983) 15, 21, 34, (1984) 16, (2001) 20  
     improvements to, (2002) 28, (2003) 26, **46**, (2009) 26  
     jazz at, (1994) **37**  
     Millar Obelisk, (1991) 11, (1998) 32, (2007) 49–55, **50, 51, 53**  
     stage at, (1993) **39**  
     see also Old Burial Ground, King's Road  
 Dovehouse Street, (1948-49) 15, (1952) 18  
     Algernon Newton's painting of, (1986) **34**  
     The Crown (pub), (2005) 42  
     no.2 extended by Borough, (1995) 15  
     Princess of Wales (pub/restaurant), (2005) 40  
     Residents' Association, (1987) 11  
 Dowling, John, (1943-44) 24  
 Dowling, Sam, *Riverman* (play about Walter Greaves), (1985) **35, 37**  
*Down Your Way* (Radio 4 programme on Chelsea), (1982) 22  
 Downing, Thomas, (1956) 8–10  
 Dowse, A.A., (1963) 9  
 Doy, Caradoc, 'The Nurseries of James Veitch and Sons and Sir Harry Veitch',  
     (2011) 81–7  
 D'Oyley Street, (1940-41) 15

Draper, Paul and Muriel, (2011) 34–42  
 Draper, Ruth, (2011) 38–40, **39**  
 Draw Dock, (1929-30) 4, **12**, (1937-38) 8, **25**, 46  
 Draycott Avenue, (2007) 39  
     Avenue Court, (2011) **74**  
     redevelopment of Clearings I and II, (1997) 17, (2010) 32  
 Draycott Place, artists' studios, (1997) 16  
 Drewitt, Edwin, (1935-36) 10  
*Drummer Boy, The* (Walter Greaves), (1932-33) 10, **33**  
 Du Parc Locmaria, Marquis, (1953) 9, 32  
 Dudley-Ward, Penelope (*later* Lady Reed), obituary, (1982) 56–7  
 Dudley Westrupp, M.S., (1953) 11  
 Duesbury, William, (1951) 23, (1954) 34, (1970) 34, (1981) 43  
*Duesbury's London Account Book*, (1933-34) 24  
 Dufty, A., (1959) 25, 28–9, (1960) 58, 60  
 Dugdale, E., (1973) 25, (1975) 25, (1977) 10  
 Duke of Cambridge (pub), (2001) 28–9  
 Duke Street, (1928-29) **9**, (1940-41) **9**  
     The Adam and Eve (Greaves), (1932-33) **2**  
 Duke of York Square:  
     commercial use of open spaces, (2005) 23  
     entertainment in, (2005) **52**, (2012) 33, **35**  
     *see also* Duke of York's Headquarters  
 Duke of York's Headquarters (*formerly* Royal Military Academy; *later* Duke of York Square), (1930-31) **21–2**, (1931-32) **10**, (1971) 6–7, (1972) 15, (1973) 11, (1979) **39**  
     history of, (1997) 13, (1999) 24–34  
     pointing of brickwork, (1952) 22  
     potential site for Chelsea Museum, (1999) 18  
     redevelopment of, (1998) 18, (1999) 10, 15, (2002) 24, (2003) 14, 21, 23–4, 27, **45**, (2004) **56**, (2011) 31  
     restoration of, (1979) 51–3  
     sale of ground proposed, (1927-28) 6, (1930-31) 12, 23, (1938-39) 31  
     used more, (1936-37) 17, 19  
     *see also* Saatchi Gallery  
 Duke of York's School, (2002) 14, (2008) 64–**5**  
     development of site, (2001) 15, (2008) 65–7  
     *see also* Saatchi Gallery  
 Dunlop, Ruth, 'Recollections of Chelsea', (1981) 55  
 Durham Place, (2002) **56**, 61  
 Durnford, Admiral J.W., (1955) 84, (1956) 89–90  
     Council Member, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 42, 67, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, 59, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5  
     Chairman (5th), (1964) 5, 9, 12, (1965) 5, 11  
     death, (1966) 8, 28–9, (1967) 12–15  
 Durrant, T.V.S., Council Member, (1968) 2

Duvivier Brothers, (1952) 35, (1953) 34  
Dwan, Martin, (2012) **25**  
Dyce, William, (1983) 31  
Dykes Bower, Dr, (1956) 60  
Dyson, Tony, 'The In-Pensioner Statue at the Royal Hospital', (2001) 23–5, **40**  
Dyson, Will (artist), (2012) 80

## E

- Earl's Court Exhibition Centre, redevelopment, (2012) 30  
Earl's Court one-way system, (1997) 18  
Earls Court Road:  
    heavy lorries banned, (1981) 20, (1983) 19, (1985) 16, (1986) 16–17, (1993) 10  
    traffic congestion in, (1990) 12  
Eates, Margot, (1961) 58, 61, (1966) 13, (1968) 19, (1971) 16, (1972) 33, 78, (1973) 25, (1974) 24, (1976) 9–11, (1994) 58–9, (1997) 10  
Ecclefechan (Carlyle's birth place), commemorates him, (1995) 19  
Eden (L.C.C. representative for Historic Buildings), (1962) 41  
Edgar, Donald:  
    *My Years of Fame as William Hickey* (reviewed), (1989) 54  
    obituary, (1996) 59  
Edgar, Lieutenant-Colonel James, 'The Genteel Neighbourhood', (1983) 16  
Edinburgh, Duke and Duchess of, in 1874, (1974) 41  
Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of, (1974) 14  
Edis, R.W., (1979) 32  
Edith Grove:  
    in the Blitz, (1990) **36**  
    No.19, (2011) 34–42, **36, 41**  
Edmiston, Guy (Councillor), (1954) 33  
Edmonds, Richard, (1956) 2, 52, 68–74, (1960) 17, (1961) 8, 51, 59, 61, (1963) 58, (1965) 15, (1970) 27–8, (1983) 31, 60  
    obituary, (1989) 57–8  
Ednam, (William) Eric Ward, Viscount (*later* 3rd Earl of Dudley), (1935-36) 28  
Edsor, Simon, (1998) 12, (2000) 13  
Edwards, C., (1954) 21  
Edwards, George, (1952) 30, (1954) 20–21, 35–41  
Edwards, Morgan, (1985) 10, (1998) 9, 10  
Edwards, R.G., Hon. Auditor, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8  
Edwards, Captain Richard, (1937-38) 12, 24, 27–8, 40, (1938-39) 11  
    Council Member, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 27–8, (1951) 3, 9, (1952) 3, 17, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, 22, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 26, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 32, 34, 57, 65, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5  
    resignation, (1966) 10  
    obituary, (1967) 33–4  
Effendowicz, Marek, Peter Jones department store described, (1987) 22–5, **36–7**  
Egerton Cooper, Alfred *see* Cooper, Alfred Egerton  
Egg, Augustus, (1957) 23  
Ehret, G.D., (1953) 12, (1962) 47–8  
Ehrman, John:  
    Council Member, (1966) 5, 8, (1967) 5, (1968) 10, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971)

3, 14, (1972) 8, 28, 32, (1973) 7  
 'Sloane House: 149 Old Church Street', (2006) 57–61  
 Elder, Louisine W., (2002) 44–8  
 Elder, Mrs, (1954) 32  
 Electricity Commissioners, (1928-29) 9–10, (1929) 10, (1930-31) 13–14, (1931-32) 23–4, 34–6, (1932-33) 16, 30–31, (1934-35) 24–5, (1936-37) 22  
 Elgin, Andrew Bruce, 11th Earl of, (1981) 30  
 Eliot, George, (1956) 71  
 Eliot, T.S., (1997) 30, (2008) 37–9, **38**  
 obituary, (1965) 15–16  
 Elizabeth I, Queen, 'As a girl in Chelsea', (1983) 20–25, (1985) 53  
 Elizabeth II, Queen, (1982) **35**, (1997) 22  
 Diamond Jubilee, (2011) 24, (2012) 23, **23**, 25, 32, 33, **34**  
 Golden Jubilee, (2002) 18  
 Elizabeth, Queen (consort of George VI; *later* Queen Mother), (1942-43) 12–13, (1947) 34, (1951) 8, 10, 23–4, (1953) 10, (1954) 2, 7, (1958) 2, 9, 41–3, (1960) 7, (1979) 18, (1997) 22  
 support for College of St Mark and St John, (1984) 59  
 Ellenor, Thomas, *Random Recollections of Chelsea* (reviewed), (1991) 45–8  
 Ellerman, Sir John, (1929) 18  
 Elliot, David, *Boy with a Dolphin: the life and work of David Wynne* (reviewed), (2010) 45–6  
 Elliott, Frank, (1957) 35  
 Elliott, Mary Theresa, (2006) 60–61  
 Ellis, James, (1948-49) 21, (1952) 10, 14–15, 26  
 Council Member, 1959-67, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 20, (1967) 5, (1968) 6, (1969) 5, 22, 27.8, (1970) 5, 8, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 20  
 Ellison-MacCartney, Miss M.E., obituary, (1989) 56–7  
 Elliston, R. Wilfred, (1943-44) 10  
 Hon. Treasurer, (1944-45) 5, 12, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, 8  
 resignation, (1952) 8–9, (1957) 35  
 death, (1963) 28–9  
 Elm Park Conservation Area, (1980) 18–19  
 Elm Park Gardens, (1994) 20, (2009) 84  
 building of, (2006) 60  
 last mulberry tree, (2005) **49**  
 no.12, Arthur North Whitehead at, (1997) 31  
 traffic calming, (2001) 64  
 Elm Park House, (1962) **15–19**  
 Elm Park Lane, (1975) 43  
 Elm Park Road, (1932-33) 22  
 painting by Frederick Gore, (2009) **83**  
 Elms, Mr, (1929) 7, (1929-30) 20–21  
 Elphinstone, Kenneth, (1962) 57



Elton, Rodney, 2nd Baron, (1984) 32, (1986) 15  
 Elvy, Rev Dr Peter, (1992) 24–5, **34**, **36**, (1997) 21, (1998) **37**, (2002) 34  
     retirement, (2005) 25  
 Elvy, Petra, (2002) 34  
 Elwes, Geraldine:  
     ‘The Carlyles in Chelsea’, (1995) 11  
     ‘Evenings at Carlyle’s House’, (1989) 24, (1990) 25, **40**  
 Elystan Place, (1974) 28–9, (2007) 46  
     no.33, (2007) **48**  
     no.49A extensions to, (1984) 15, (1986) 11, (1987) 12  
 Elystan Street (*formerly* College Street), in 1890s, (2001) 27  
 Elzea, Betty, ‘My Memories of Chelsea School of Art 1947-53’, (2005) 31–7  
     e-mail, Society’s use of, (2005) 14, (2007) 21, (2008) 32  
 Embankment Gardens, (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22, (1930-31) 27, (1932-33) 26,  
     (1936-37) 42  
     bird bath, (1932-33) 26  
 End, Henry, (1960) 48  
 Enders, David, (1977) 30, (1981) 12, (1998) 47  
     obituary of John Glen, (1983) 57–8  
     obituary, (2000) 63–4  
 England, George, (1953) 22, 41–2, (1954) 63, (1956) 59–60  
     organ in Christchurch built by, (1988) 50  
 English Gardening School (Lots Road), visit to, (2012) 25  
 English, Philip, (1971) 16  
 English Ceramic Circle, (1953) 32, (1954) 20  
 English Heritage, listing of tall buildings, (1995) 17, (1996) 14–15  
 English Stage Company, (1955) 21, (1956) 7, 17, 87–8, (1957) 65, 68  
 Environment, Department of, (1971) 8, 11, 12, 15, (1972) 15–16, 24, 28, (1974)  
     14, 17, (1975) 15, 17–18, 22, (1979) 17–18, 28, (1980) 16  
     ‘changes of use’ acquiesced, (1996) 16  
     Circular 18/84, rules dictated by, (1988) 13, 16–18  
     ignores local opinion in planning appeals, (1997) 15  
     open spaces, eschews responsibility to protect, (1989) 16  
 Epstein, Sir Jacob, (1972) 20, (2009) **42**  
     bas-relief of nude girl, (2009) **45**  
     Chelsea Book Club, visit to, (1995) 48  
     head of Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1987) **34**  
     ‘Jacob Epstein: on the fringes of Chelsea’ (Malcolm Burr), (2009) 39–45  
     Sun-God, (1981) 19, (2009) 40  
 Erasmus, (1936-37) **18**, 42, (1954) 55–6, (1978) 45–6  
 Ernle, Rowland Protheroe, Baron:  
     Council Member, (1928-29) 3, 5, (1929) 3  
     President (1st), (1929-30) 5, 23, (1930-31) 5, (1931-32) 5, (1932-33) 5,  
         (1933-34) 5, (1934-35) 5, (1935-36) 5, (1936-37) 5  
     and formation of Society, (2002) 13  
     house, (1942-43) 23

death, (1937-38) 32, (1938-39) 11  
 Erskine (of Chelsea Public Library), (1981) 16  
 Esdaile, Alfred, (1956) 16  
 Esdaile, Mrs Arundale, (1930-31) 16, (1931-32) 7, 10, 17, (1936-37) 29–30,  
 (1941-42) 9, (1942-43) 24, (1943-44) 23  
 Esher, Oliver Brett, 3rd Viscount, (1942-43) 9, (1951) 7, 81, 85, (1959) 23, 26  
 Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of, (2006) 53  
 Essoldo site, (1979) 17  
 Estler, Adrian, (1956) 58  
 Etty, William, (1960) 25  
 Eugenie, Princess, (2012) 37  
 Eumorphopoulos, George, (1938-39) 10, (1939-40) 21–2  
 death, (1940-41) 10  
 Europa Nostra, (1974) 12, 14, (1975) 26, (1976) 52–3  
 European Architectural Heritage Year 1975, (1973) 11–14, (1974) 13–14, (1975)  
 13, 26, (1976) 13  
 Euston, Hugh FitzRoy, Earl of (*later* 11th Duke of Grafton), (1959) 26  
 Evans, Mr & Mrs , (1956) 24  
 Evans, Alex, 'Stanley Grove', (1981) **29–33**  
 Evans, Rev. E.W., (1980) 40  
 Evans, R.C., (1959) 25  
 Evelyn, John, (1937-38) 37, (1946) 27, 49, (1954) 56, (1977) 64  
 Everett, Richard, (2008) 28, 31  
 Everitt, Charles, Sunday trading deplored, (1991) 9  
 Ewart-Biggs, Jane, Baroness:  
 'Memories of Betjeman', (1984) 60  
 obituary, (1992) 56

## F

- Fabergé, Carl, Alfred Pocock's designs used by his workshop, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**
- Façade* (musical), (2010) 61–2, 62
- Faider-Feytmans, Mme, (1953) 9, (1958) 10
- Fairbairn, I., (1955) 84, (1956) 90, (1958) 70
- Faire, Thomas:  
    Council Member, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6  
    'Restoration of St Luke's', (1991) 28–9
- Fane, Andrew, (1993) 9–10
- Faraday, Judy, 'Peter Jones - Cradle of the John Lewis Partnership' (lecture), (1999) 12
- Farington, J., (1955) 38
- Farley, Michael, (1960) 2, 31
- Farmar, Major-General G.J., (1935-36) 34
- Farmer, (Professor), (1977) 67
- Farmers' Market (Chelsea), (1990) 8
- Farrell, Sir Terry (architect):  
    Lots Road Power Station development, (2001) 13–14, **44**, (2002) 24–5, (2009) 33, 79  
    South Kensington Underground Station development, (2002) 27, (2004) 21
- Farrugia, Sarah, Hon. Secretary, (2012) 19, 20, 22
- Faulkner, George, *Dublin Journal*, (1953) 10
- Faulkner, Thomas, *History of Chelsea* [1829], (1955) 37, (1958) 30, (1959) 24, (1960) 16–17, (1964) 30–31, (1998) 43
- Faulkner, Trader, (2008) **78**
- Faviell, Frances (Olivia Parker), the Blitz experienced, (1990) **36–7**, 43–7, (2010) 39–40
- Fawcett, Margaret, (2003) 14
- Fenning, Messrs, (1957) 42
- Ferrers, Robert Shirley, 12th Earl, (1954) 37
- Festival of Britain, (1950) 12, 27–8, (1951) 8, 10, 20, 30, 33
- Field, Hilda, (1933-34) 7, (1934-35) 13
- Fielding, Norah, (1997) 48–9
- 50th Anniversary of Chelsea Society [1977], (1976) 25, (2001) 20
- Figg, J.W. ('Bill'), (1976) 10, (1977) 14, (1997) 42–3, (1998) 32–3  
    *Hidden Chelsea* (reviewed), (1996) 55–6  
    obituary, (2000) 65
- Fine Art Society, Whistler's etchings exhibited, (1994) 55
- Fisher, David (Paultons Square Residents' Association), (2006) 18
- Fisher, John, (1934-35) 8
- Fisher, Lord, (1943-44) 23
- Fisher, Mary:  
    Hon. Secretary, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7  
    Hon. Secretary (Activities), (1992) 7

obituary, (1995) 54  
 Fitzbillies Bakers, Cambridge, Chelsea buns, (1997) 28  
 Fitzgerald, Adrian (Councillor), (2000) 10  
 Fitzgibbon, Theodora, 'The Wednesday', (1982) 50, 53, (2010) 35–7  
 Flanders, Dennis, (1956) 2, 52, 68–70, 72–3  
 'Flat-Irony' (poem; Reginald Blunt), (2002) 65–6  
 Fleming, Sir Alexander, (2011) 77–80, **78**  
 Fleming, Ian, (2008) 39–40  
 Fletcher, Major Benton, (1942-43) 3, (1943-44) 9, (1947) 13, (1952) 19  
 Fletcher, Hanslip, drawings by, (1928-29) 2, 7, **11**, (1938-39) 18  
 Flexner, Mrs E.A., Hon. Secretary, (1979) 7  
 Flexner, Mrs W., comment on West London Relief Road, (1982) 16  
 Flint, Ernest:  
     'Gas lamps and a man called "Old Chelsea"', (1986) 21–3  
     photograph of, (1984) **39**  
     'Under sail to Cremorne', (1984) 55–7  
 floating population (of Kensington and Chelsea), (1969) 38–9  
 Flood Street, (1937-38) 18, (1959) 15, (1999) 10, (2007) **29**  
     no.15, (1999) 16  
     trees, (2007) **73**, 74  
 Flower, Mr & Mrs Wickham, (1957) 28, 30  
 fly-posting, (2001) 17  
 Follett, Miss, (1932-33) 32  
 Foord, David:  
     Council Member, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (2001) 13  
     retirement, (2005) 18  
 Foot, Mrs, (1941-42) 22  
 Forbes, Henry, (1968) 8  
 Ford, Ford Maddox, (1989) 47  
 Ford, Sir Hugh, (2005) 17  
 Ford, Professor Sir Hugh, development of 223 King's Road, (1996) 9  
 Ford, J., (1943-44) 24  
 Ford, Lady, (2005) 16  
 Ford, Onslow, (1957) 38, (2012) 39  
 Ford-Willie, Clare:  
     relationship between Sir Thomas More and Hans Holbein, (1989) 12  
     Walter Greaves, (1991) 11  
 Fordham, Miss, (1940-41) 13  
 Forres, Freda, Lady, (1934-35) 30, (2007) 43, 66  
 Forsyth, Jennifer (Councillor and Deputy Mayor), (1997) 13  
 Forsyth, William, (1955) 16, (1977) 65  
 Fortune, Robert, (1947) 50, (1955) 16  
 Foster and Dicksee, (1960) 32  
 Foster, Ian, lecture on Sir Hans Sloane, (2011) 29  
 Foster, Sir Norman (*later* Baron Foster of Thames Bank):

conservatory at no.64 Old Church Street, (2007) 45  
 developments in Battersea, (1989) 31, (1990) 35, (1991) 56, (1997) 14,  
 (1998) 16, (2000) 15  
 Jamahiriya School site development, (2007) 25  
 Foulkes, Martin, (1975) 14  
 Fountain, Mary, obituary, (1981) 56–7  
 Four Ladies Tablet, (1932-33) 13–14, (1933-34) 23, (1934-35) **2**, 15, **33–6**  
 Fowler, C.T., (1938-39) 39  
 Fowler, Thomas, (1988) 28  
 Fox, Sir Stephen, (1947) 27  
 Fox, Dr W., (1937-38) 27, 39  
 Fox, William E. (painter), (1932-33) **20**, 27, (1936-37) 43  
     watercolour of Catharine Lodge, (2007) **58**  
 Frame, Amanda (Chairman of Kensington Society), (2008) 18  
 Frampton, Mr & Mrs (proprietors of the 'Cosy Dining Rooms'), (1995) 28–30, **41**  
 Franco-Prussian War Balloon, (1981) 29  
 Frank, Sir Howard, (1930-31) 9  
 Frankland, Henry, (1958) 43  
 Franklin, Benjamin, (1996) 33  
 Franklin, June, (1953) 20  
 Franklin's Row:  
     The Drummer Boy, (1932-33) **33**  
     entrance to Duke of York's site, (2001) 15, (2002) 24  
 Franklyn, Thomas, (1959) 55  
 Fraser, Lady Antonia, (2002) 69  
 Fraser, John, (1978) 47  
 Frazer, Ian W.:  
     Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, 77, (1978) 7, 59, (1979) 7, 55, (1980)  
         9, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6,  
         (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,  
         (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **53**, (2003) 11, (2004)  
         11  
     Treasurer's Report, (1986) 61–3, (1987) 61–3, (1988) 61–3, (1989) 59–61,  
         (1990) 59–61, (1991) 66–8, (1992) 58–60, (1993) 61–3, (1994) 61–3,  
         (1995) 60–62, (1996) 60–62, (1997) 9, 60–62, (1998) 9, 55–9, (1999) 9,  
         60–64, (2000) 9, 66–70, (2001) 9, 66–70, (2002) 15, 79–83, (2003) 13,  
         72–6, (2004) 13, 72–6  
     obituary of Sir Simon Hornby, (2010) 85  
     resignation as Treasurer, (2005) 13, 15–16, 18, 26  
 Frazer, Priscilla (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 21, (1998) 9–10, (2001) 12  
     Chairman of Borough Traffic Committee, (1997) 10  
     obituary of William Bell, (2005) 74–5  
     year as Mayor, (1999) 13–14, **40**  
 Frazer Whiting & Co., Hon. Auditor, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 59, (1981) 7,  
 (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7

Freeman, Joseph, (1955) 39–40  
 Freeman, Nicholas (Mayor), (1979) 29  
     obituary, (1989) 56  
 Freeman, Robert (Councillor), (2006) 18  
 Freeman, Strickland, (1955) 60–61, 63  
 French Institute, (1952) 17  
 French, Michael (Council's Executive Director of Planning and Conservation),  
     (1996) 10, (1997) 13, (1999) 10, 13, 20, (2000) 9, 14, 22–3, (2001) 9, 11,  
     63, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2003) 13, 18, (2004) 13, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 13,  
     18  
     retirement, (2006) 15, 23  
 Freud, Sir Clement, (2010) **70**  
 Friend & Falke (estate agents):  
     cricket team, (2004) **53**  
     sponsorship of events, (2004) 19  
 Friends of Chelsea Riverside, 'paint-in' of, (1984) 18, **33**  
 Frost, Jeffrey, (1997) 10  
     Council Member, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7  
 Froude, James Anthony, (1981) 27  
 Fry, Sir Geoffrey, (2006) 61  
 Fry, Maxwell, (2007) 45, 66  
 Frye, Private F., (1934-35) 31, 35  
 Fryer, Mr & Mrs, (1976) 56  
 Fuge, James, (1935-36) 10  
 Fulford, Miss C., (1938-39) 19  
 Fulham Palace, visit to, (2000) 13  
 Fulham Power Station, (1929-30) 13, (1930-31) 13–14, (1931-32) 15–16, 23–4,  
     34–6, (1934-35) 22–5, (1937-38) 29  
 Fulham Road, (1959) 34, (1996) 17, (1999) 10  
     cycle lanes, (2002) 16  
     developments, (2009) 25  
     improvements to, (2001) 16  
 Furlong, Miss, card index to Annual Report, (1981) 16  
 Furness, Major J.P.L., (1980) 56  
 Furniss, Denise, (2000) 10  
 Furse, Charles, (1952) 38–40  
 Furse, Dame Katharine, (1952) 23, 38–40  
 Furse, General Sir William, (1932-33) 11, (1934-35) 12, (1937-38) 11, (1939-40)  
     23, (1940-41) 24  
 Fyffe, Douglas J.:  
     Council Member, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 71  
     death, (1960) 55

## G

- 'Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture by Kim Wilkie), (2012) 25
- gardening, (1985) 49–50  
    'Chelsea at the Heart of Gardening' exhibition, (2011) 31–2, (2012) 24, 97  
    *see also* Chelsea Gardens Guild; trees and gardens
- gardens *see* Embankment Gardens; open spaces; trees and gardens
- Gardiner, Juliet, *The Blitz*, (2010) 33–8
- Gardiner, Stephen, (1961) 8  
    obituary, (2007) 77–8
- Gardner, Joanna (Councillor and Mayor), (2002) 21, (2008) 28, **29**, 30, 31, **79**, 80
- Gardner, Mrs *see* Bellamy, Dr and Gardner, Mrs
- Gargoyle Wharf, Battersea, (1998) 17, (1999) 15
- Gascoigne, Bamber, (1979) 19–20
- Gateways Club, King's Road, (2011) 62–3, **63**
- Gateways, The, (1937–38) 21
- Gaunt, W., (1954) 26–7, (1955) 39
- Gauron, Nicolas (sculptor), (1952) 35, (1953) 38
- Gavin, (1972) 28
- Gayford, Kit, obituary, (1991) **39**, 63–4
- Geddes, Professor Patrick, (1955) 64
- Geddes-Brown, *Chelsea, The Greatest Flower Show on Earth* (reviewed), (2000) 59
- Gelley, Patricia (*later* Sargent), (2008) **53**  
    Hon. Treasurer, (1972) 8, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, 55, (1975) 5, 25, (1976) 5, 69, (1977) 5, 14, 77, (1978) 59, (1979) 7, (1980) 9  
    Council Member, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7  
    Hon. Membership Secretary, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5  
    *afterwards see* Sargent, Patricia
- George II, King, (1951) 30
- George III, King, (1951) 30
- George V, King, (1928–29) 5, (1953) 8
- George VI, King, (1942–43) 12, 15, (1951) 8, 10, 22, 25
- George, Sir Ernest (architect), (1988) 31
- Georgian Group, (1938–39) 18–19, (1950) 12, (1955) 33, (1958) 9, (1959) 32, (1963) 15, (1973) 51, (1979) 27, (1987) 14, (2009) 35
- 'Georgian Thames-side Villas', (1981) 20
- Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, (1960) 53
- Gere, Charlotte, (1979) 32, (1980) 29, (1982) 21
- Gerlach de Gomery, Baron de, obituary, (1993) 55–6
- Germain, Mr, (1962) 58
- Geudella, Philip, (1931–32) 27
- Gibbons, Grinling, (1937–38) **15**, 42, (1948–49) 9–10, **31–3**, (1992) 12  
    pulpit in Christchurch, (1988) **38**  
    statue of Charles II, (1936–37) **15**, 42, (1948–49) 9, 33, (2001) 23

statue of James II, (1948-49) 9, 10, 16, **31–4**  
 Gibbs, Mr, (1960) 36  
 Gibson, John, Ranelagh Gardens, (1986) **49**  
 Gibson, Patrick (aged 111), (1998) 44  
 Gibson, Patrick, Baron:  
     obituary of Lavinia Smiley, (1991) 62–3  
     President (9th), (1988) 5, (1989) 7–10, (1990) 6–9, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 9–10,  
     (1993) 7, 9–10, (1994) 9–10  
     obituary, (2004) 71  
 Gift Aid, on Chelsea Society membership subscriptions, (2011) 23, 93, (2012)  
     21, 97  
 Gilbert, Alfred, (2012) 39, 41  
     ‘An Offering to Hymen’, (2012) **41**  
 Gilbert, Humphrey, (1955) 20  
 Gilbert, Mrs (Chelsea Boys’ Club), (1941-42) 23–4  
 Gilbert, W.S., (1956) 12, 14  
 Gilchrist, Connie, (1962) 28, 30  
 Gill, Eric, (2009) 39–40  
 Gilliat Naylor, Miss M., (1941-42) 28  
 Gillick, Ernest, (1934-35) 8, (1935-36) 36, 38, (1952) 9, (1955) 83, (1965) 28–9,  
     (1972) 14–15  
 Gillick, Mary, (1932-33) 14, (1933-34) 23, (1952) 15–16, 36–7, (1953) 46, (1954)  
     42–3  
 Ginner, Charles, *A Corner in Chelsea* (reviewed), (1983) **39**, 46  
 Ginsberg, Leslie, (1979) 27  
 ‘Girl with Doves’ (sculpture; David Elliott), (2010) 45  
 ‘Girl in a Swing’ (porcelain), (1981) 45, (1986) 20  
 Girouard, Marc, (1979) 32  
 Girtin, Thomas:  
     drawings by, (1933-34) **16**, 31, (1955) **38–42**, (1956) 89  
     *White House, Chelsea*, (1983) 29–30, (1988) 29  
 Gissing, A.C., (1957) 23, 26–7  
 Glaciarium Skating Rink, Milmans Street, (1996) **41**, 55  
 Glasgow, David Boyle, 9th Earl of, obituary, (1984) 61  
 Glasgow, Mary, obituary, (1983) 56–7  
 Gleadow, Mr & Mrs, (1954) 2, (1955) 84, (1961) 29, 59  
 Gleadow, Helen, obituary, (1993) **41**, 56–7  
 Glebe House, (1978) 25–6, 39  
 Glebe Place, (1953) 16, (1978) 16, (1986) **36**, (1988) **35**, 53–4, (1994) 22–7, **40**  
     artists’ studios, (2001) 61, (2010) 78  
     Libyan School, (2002) 16  
     no.42, (1998) 14  
     no.43, (2002) 61  
     no.48 visit to, (2007) 23  
     see also Jamahiriya School site  
 Glebe Street, (1975) 41, (1980) 52



Glen, John, (1981) 12  
     obituary, (1983) 57–8  
 Glenconner, Christopher Tennant, 2nd Baron, (2005) 30  
 Glenkinglas, Anne, Lady, Council Member, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5  
 Glidewell, Iain, (1972) 30  
 Globe Tavern, King's Road, (1931-32) **2**  
 Goalen, Barbara, (2011) 35  
 Godfrey, Emil, (1950) 18, (1955) 75, (1962) 41, (1981) 21  
 Godfrey, Gordon, (1935-36) 28, (1936-37) 29, (1938-39) 26  
 Godfrey, Admiral J.H., (1957) 34  
 Godfrey, Walter (architect), (1929) 12, (1929-30) 15, (1930-31) 16, 26, (1931-32) 12, (1932-33) 15, (1937-38) 26, (1938-39) 32, (1939-40) 14, (1940-41) 17, (1941-42) 10, 18, 27  
     Council Member, (1942-43) 6, 8, (1943-44) 6, (1947) 5, 10–11, 15, 25, (1948-49) 3, 18, (1950) 3, 18, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, 36, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 53, 64–5, 75, (1956) 3, 76, 78, (1957) 3, 19–20, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 22, 30, (1960) 3, 60  
     death, (1961) 55, (1962) 33, 56, (1981) 21, (1993) 11  
     move of Crosby Hall, (1994) **42–3**  
     obituary, (1961) 49–50  
 Godfrey Street, (2001) 30–31, (2007) 46  
 Godward, John William (painter), (2012) 46–7  
     'Yes or No?', (2012) 47, **48**  
 Godwin, E.W. (architect), (1962) 22–5, 27, 31, (1979) 32, 44, (1988) 42–3, 45, (2002) 44  
 Goldberg, Alf, *World's End for Sir Oswald*, (1999) 58  
 Goldblatt, Mr, (1952) 16  
 Golden Jubilee (Queen Elizabeth II), (2002) 18  
 Goldie, Edward, (1958) 66  
 Goldring, Colonel Edward G., (1976) 26  
     tree-planting, (1982) 27  
 Goodchild, Rt. Rev. Ronald, (1978) 31  
 goods depots, (1938-39) 22  
 Goodyear, Moses, (2006) 53  
 Goossens family, (1995) 11  
 Goossens, Eugene, (2010) 58  
 Gordon, Gerald (Councillor), (1978) 12, 20, (1979) 29  
     'A Crisis in Town-Planning', (1988) 16–18  
 Gore, Frederick, (2009) 80–84, **80, 82**  
 Gorges, Sir Arthur, (1956) 25, (1981) 29, 48, (2006) 62–3  
 Gorges House (girls' school), (2006) 62–5  
 Gorham, G.C., (1947) 37, 39  
 Gorst, James (architect), (1998) 14  
 Goss, John, (2010) 58–60  
 Goss, Sir John, (1942-43) 23

Gosse, Sir Edmund, (1983) 32  
 Gough, Miss, (1936-37) 44  
 Gough, Sir Richard, (2010) 51  
 Gough House, (1963) 9–11, (2010) 47–52, **50, 51, 52**  
 Gough-Calthorpe, Sir Henry, (2010) 51  
 Gouyn, Charles, (1970) 34, (1986) 18  
 Gover, A.E., (1959) 25  
 government deregulation, diminishes quality of life, (1996) 19–20  
 Gradidge, Roderick, (1993) 13, (1994) 11, (1996) 14  
 graffiti, (2000) 23, (2001) 17  
 Graham, George, (1962) 57  
 Graham-Kerr, Elizabeth, obituary, (1988) 59  
 Graham-Kerr, R.W., Council Member, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1965) 29–30, (1966) 10  
 Gramophone Concerts, (1948-49) 15  
 Granada site, (1969) 12–13  
 Granat, Sir William, (2006) 61  
 Grant, Don, lecture, (2010) 25  
 Grant, Ian, (1977) 70, (1991) 11, (1993) 12  
 Grantham, N.J., (1972) 30, (1979) 28  
 Grantley, Richard Norton, 8th Baron, (2009) 25  
 Granville Barker, Harley, (1956) 15, (1997) 30  
 Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, 5th Earl, (2005) 29  
 Gray, Sir Albert (1st Chairman), (2007) **62**  
     constitution framed by, (1938-39) 22, (2002) 13  
     death, (1928-29) 14, (2002) 29  
     home at Catharine Lodge, (2007) 56, 61–4  
 Great Exhibition (1851), (2012) 54  
     lecture by Malcolm Shirley, (2008) 28  
 Greater London Authority (GLA), (1997) 19  
 Greater London Council (GLC), (1965) 10, (1967) 26, (1968) 12–13, (1969) 14–15, 17, 19, (1970) 13–16, (1971) 9, 11–13, (1972) 23–6, 30, (1973) 15–17, 23–7, 51, (1974) 16, (1975) 13–14, 24, (1978) 12, (1979) 12, 17–18, 25–31, 46, (1980) 16  
     abolition increases traffic problems, (1986) 16–17  
     *see also* London County Council  
 Greater London Industrial Society, Society's sale of equipment to, (1981) 21  
 Greaves, Charles, (1954) 29  
 Greaves, Henry and Walter, (1982) 28, **36**, (1989) 52, (1990) **39**  
     Cheyne Walk, (1972) **3**  
     Old Battersea Bridge, (1980) **37**, 50  
     watercolour of circus troupe, (2004) 17  
     *see also* Greaves, Walter  
 Greaves, Ronald, (1937-38) 44, (1938-39) 11, (1947) 10  
 Greaves, Walter, (1928-29) 5, (1932-33) 26–7, (1952) 19, (1967) **2, 35–43**, (1970) 37–8, (1974) 14, (1978) **38**, (1983) 46, (1984) 54, (2012) 75

biography proposed, (1943-44) 23  
 death, (1930-31) 29  
 impersonated in plays, (1984) **38**, (1985) 35, 57  
 posing beside Carlyle's statue, (1967) **2**  
 recollections of Chelsea Submarine, (1984) 44–5  
 The Adam and Eve, Duke Street, (1932-33) **2**  
 Alldin's Wharf and barges, (1940-41) **16**, (1941-42) 5, **25**  
 Battersea Reach, (1930-31) **28**, (1984) **39**  
 The Black Lion, Church Street, (1932-33) **23**  
 The Boating Pond, Battersea Park, (1992) **37**  
 Chelsea from Old Battersea Bridge, (1930-31) **8**  
 Chelsea Street (A), (1967) **38**  
 Cheyne Walk, (1967) **40**  
 Cremorne Gardens, (1935-36) **2**, 10  
 The Cricketers and Thames Coffee House, Cheyne Walk, (1931-32) **19**  
 The Cross Keys Tavern, Lawrence Street, (1940-41) **19**  
 The Drummer Boy, Franklin's Row, (1932-33) **33**  
 The Globe Tavern, King's Road, (1931-32) **2**  
 The Greaves Boatyard and Old Battersea Bridge, (1954) **28–9**  
 Greaves and 'Tinnie' sitting on the Embankment, (1967) **42**  
 The Green Man, Beaufort Street, (1932-33) **29**  
 Holman Hunt's House, (1931-32) **11**  
 King's Head and Eight Bells, (2002) 74, **75**  
 The Last Chelsea Regatta, (1989) 5, **37**, 52  
 Lindsey Row, (1967) **42**  
 Lombard Street, (1953) **16**, **18–19**  
 The Old Church, (1978) **38**  
 The Old Swan Wharf, (1931-32) **29**, (1954) **14–15**  
 Queen's Road, (1991) **43**  
 Reginal Blunt, (1987) 9, **40–41**, (1988) 11, 19, **33**  
 The Royal Hospital Tavern, (1930-31) **2**, (1942-43) **25**  
 St Mary's, Battersea, (1996) **36**  
 self-portrait, (1967) **36**  
 The Wharf by Chelsea Old Church, (1929-30) **2**, 4  
 Whistler's portrait (attributed), (1982) **34**  
 World's End Passage and Old Battersea Bridge, (1929-30) 4, **8**, (1940-41)  
     **23**

Green, Jacky:  
     Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7  
     resignation, (1997) 9, 11  
 Green Man, The (inn), (1932-33) **29**  
 Green, William, (1959) 55  
 Green, Yvonne, (1941-42) 28, (1958) 43  
     'Yvonne Green: a name to remember' (Tom Pocock), (2004) 37–40  
 Greene, Edward Burnaby, (1955) 37  
 Greene, Graham, plays 'the Telephone Game', (1983) 45

Greenish, Damian, Chairman (11th), (2012) 19, 20, 22–31, **24**  
 Green's Row, (1958) 18–22, 29–30  
 Grenfell, Joyce, (1956) 16, (1977) 14, 29–30, 49, (1979) 21–4, 60  
     Memorial Fund grant, (1981) 22, (1982) 55  
 Grenfell, Reginald, obituary, (1993) 58  
 Grey, George, (1981) 29  
 Gribbin, Launce, (1992) 12  
 Gridley, C. Oscar, (1938-39) 30  
 Grigson, Geoffrey, (1957) 60  
 Grimm, Stanley (painter), (1982) 54, (1983) 42–3  
 Grimshaw, Atkinson & Louis, (1980) 36, 48–9  
 Grimwade, Arthur:  
     Vice-Chairman, (1977) 14, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 14, 20, (1981) 7, 13,  
         15, 20, (1982) 7, 16, 20–21  
     Council Member, (1983) 7, 13, (1984) 7, 17, (1985) 7, 10–11, (1986) 5,  
         (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) **33**  
     bequest of books to Society, (2008) 31  
     Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53  
     ‘Cremorne Scrapbook’, (1983) 16  
     ‘A Dutchman in Commonwealth Chelsea’, (1987) **40**, 42–8  
     Early nineteenth-century Chelsea, (1991) 45–8  
     obituaries of:  
         I.O. Chance, (1985) 59  
         Harold Loasby, (1995) 53  
     ‘A Swede in Georgian Chelsea’, (1990) 26–8  
     ‘Temples in the Sky’ quiz, (1982) **40–41**, 45  
     ‘Victorian Chelsea’, (1998) 43–6  
     obituary, (2002) 78  
 Grimwade, Christopher, (2008) 31  
 Grome, John (painter), (1983) 42  
 Gropius, Walter, (1936-37) 16, (2007) 45, 66  
 Grosvenor Cottages, (1981) **38–9**, 41  
 Grove, Valerie, lecture on Laurie Lee, (2006) 17  
 Guerard, Eugen von (painter), (1988) 23  
 Guest, Hon. Christopher, Council Member, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994)  
     7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 9  
 Guinness, Hon. Bryan, Council Member, (1935-36) 5, 28, 30, (1936-37) 5, 11,  
     (1937-38) 5, 34, (1938-39) 5, 30, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, 24, (1941-42) 6,  
     (1942-43) 6, (1943-44) 6  
 Guinness, Desmond, (2003) 18  
 Guinness, Mr & Mrs H.S.H., (1936-37) 8, 44, (1937-38) 15  
     death of Mrs Guinness, (1983) 14  
     obituary, (1983) 58–9  
 Guinness, Mr & Mrs Sam, (1958) 62  
 Guinness Trust, (1930-31) 9  
 Gullick, Mr & Mrs John, (1969) 28, (1974) 21, (1976) 67

Gulston, Eliza, (1929-30) 18, (1955) 37, (1988) 28–9, **39**, (1989) 52  
Gumbel, Mrs (Councillor), (1978) 13  
Gunter Estate, Conservation Area, (1990) 12, (1991) 14, (1997) 18, (1998) 18–  
19  
Gunter Grove, (1997) 18, (1998) 18  
Guthrie, Robin, (1958) 62  
Guthrie Street, (1959) 15, 34–5, 37  
Gwynne Evans (Councillor), (1948-49) 7  
Gwynne, Felicité, (1999) 35  
Gwynne, Nell, (1931-32) 27–8, (1932-33) 15, (1935-36) 12, 34, (1938-39) 31,  
(1952) 34, (1953) 45, (2008) 72

## H

- HACAN see Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise
- Hackett, Miss, (1955) 62–3
- Haldane, Professor J.S., (1930-31) 14
- Hales, William, (1932-33) 8, (1933-34) 26, (1937-38) 32, (1977) 67
- Hall, Anna Maria, *The Forlorn Hope: a story of old Chelsea*, (1994) **28–9**
- Hall, Clifford, Chelsea in the Blitz, (1990) **36–7**
- Hall, Constance, (2007) 57–9, 60–61
- Hall, Diana, (2005) **51**
- Hall, Captain Eric, (1930-31) 10, (1934-35) 12, (1935-36) 11
- Hall, Major-General Jonathan (Lieutenant-Governor of Royal Hospital), (2001) 25, (2002) 21, (2003) 15, (2004) 14, (2005) 25
- Hall, Radclyffe, (2005) 28
- Halsey Street, (2007) 22
- Halton, Major E.D.:
- Hon. Treasurer, (1951) 16, (1952) 3, 9, (1953) 3, 48, (1954) 3, 64–5, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, 90, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, 7
  - resignation, (1960) 55
- Hamami-Thomas, Valerie (*formerly Thomas*):
- Hon. Secretary (Events), (2002) 11, 18, 20, 21, 22, (2003) 11, 17, (2004) 11, 18, (2005) 11, 19, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, 23
  - death, (2008) 28
  - obituary, (2008) **82–3**
  - earlier see Thomas, Valerie*
- Hamey, Baldwin, (1978) 30
- Hamilton, Andrew:
- Council Member, (1989) 7
  - Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1990) 6, 8, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 9, (1997) 7, 14, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, 10, (2000) 12, 16
  - Council Member, (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7
  - assessor for Civic Trust Awards, (1997) 13
  - obituary of Mary Dent, (1993) 54–5
  - proposes trams for the Millennium, (1996) 23–4, **37**
  - resignation, (2002) 17
- Hamilton, Jill, Duchess of, (1997) 10, (2004) 14
- at Chelsea Flower Show, (1994) **32–5**
  - ‘Justice Walk, the Jewish Legion and Israel’, (2004) 67–9
- Hamilton, John, (1978) 48
- Hamilton, J.V., (1954) 18
- Hamilton, Mary Agnes, (1933-34) 8, (1934-35) 16
- Hamilton, Sir Patrick, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1969) 9
- Hamilton, William Richard, (1956) 28–9, (1981) 30
- Hammond, Hermione (painter), (1988) **35**, 53–4, (2001) **46**, 61–3, **62**
- obituary, (2005) 75–6
- Hampshire School, Manresa Road, (2008) 21

proposal to move Society's books to, (2009) 37  
 Hancock, T.H.H.:  
     Hon. Secretary, (1959) 3, 8, (1960) 3, 24, 55, (1961) 5, 45  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1964) 5, 13–14, (1965) 5,  
         (1966) 5, 8, 12, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3  
     obituary, (1996) 57  
 Hand family, (1971) 26, 28  
 Hand, Captain, Chelsea Bun House, (1997) 28  
 handicapped, adventure playground for, (1983) 16  
 Hands, Greg, Vice-President, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, 24, (2012) 19  
 Hanham, Iain (Councillor), (2004) 19  
 Hanham, Joan, Baroness (Councillor), (1981) 12, 17, (1998) 21, (2004) 19  
 Hannen, Nicholas, (1954) 8, 55–60, 65  
 Hans Crescent, development opposed, (1996) 17  
 Hans Place, (1934-35) 26  
 Hans Road, (1979) **34**  
 Hans Town, (1950) 22  
 Hanway, Jonas, (1987) 27–8, **38**  
 Harberton, Lady, (1940-41) 11  
 Harbour, Mr & Mrs H.L., (1948-49) 15  
 Hardie, Martin, (1955) 41  
 Hare, Sir John, (1956) 12, 15  
 Harington, General Sir Charles, (1940-41) 14  
 Harlow, Dr, (1941-42) 24  
 Harnell, Clare, Lady, (1940-41) 10, 18, (1941-42) 18, (1950) 8  
 Harris, Eileen, (1977) 13, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 13, (1980) 9, 23  
     Hon. Secretary (Planning), (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, 18, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 14,  
         16, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7  
     Council Member, (1990) 6, 9, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995)  
         7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 11, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
     resignation, (2002) 17  
     tribute to, (2002) 33  
 Harris, John, lecture on Beaufort House, (2000) 13  
 Harrison, Lawrence, (1936-37) 43  
 Harrison, Leonard, (1936-37) 43  
 Harrison, Sir Michael, (1998) 10  
 Harrison, Sir Rex, (2005) 30, (2008) 76  
 Harrison, Sir William Graham, (1936-37) 43  
 Harrods, Knightsbridge:  
     extension of roof-top restaurants opposed, (1999) 16  
     helicopter landing pad opposed, (1998) 16, (1999) 16, (2000) 16, 22, (2001)  
         17  
 Hasker Street, (1997) 33  
 Hastings, Edith, (1937-38) 34, (1939-40) 23  
 Havemeyer, Harry Waldron, (2002) 44  
 Havemeyer, Louisine W., *From Sixteen to Sixty, Memoirs of a Collector*, (2002)

44–8

- Hawkins, Sir John, (1952) 30, (1954) 41  
Hawthorne, Denys, (1997) 10  
Hay, Hamilton, (2012) 75  
Hay, William Robert, *Children and other people* (exhibition), (1996) **40**, 56  
Hayes, E.L., (1979) 54  
Hayes, Joan:  
    Joint Hon. Secretary, (1976) 5, 12, (1977) 5, 30, (1978) 43  
    Council Member, (1980) 9, 13, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985)  
        7, (1986) 5, 10, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992)  
        7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7,  
        (2000) 7, 9, (2001) 7  
    Derek Watson's move to Salisbury, (1996) **34–53**  
    obituary of Elspeth Loasby, (1998) 49  
    resignation, (2002) 17  
    death, (2007) 18  
    obituary, (2007) 79–80  
Haynes, Margaret, (1979) 12, (2005) 16  
Haynes, W., (1977) 9, 14  
    Hon. Treasurer, (1978) 7, 59, (1979) 7, 11, 55, (1980) 9, 23, 59, (1981) 7,  
        15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7  
    Reports, (1978) 59–61, (1979) 55–7, (1980) 59–61, (1981) 51–4, (1982) 61–  
        3, (1983) 61–3, (1984) 62–5, (1985) 61–3  
Haynes, William, (2006) 13  
Hayward, Constance, (1977) 33, (1978) 47  
Hayward, John, (1958) 70, (1959) 67  
    obituary, (1965) 46–51  
Haywood, Alfred, (1960) 30  
Health Ministry, (1937-38) 20, (1944-45) 12–15, (1952) 21, (1953) 20, (1957) 33,  
    (1958) 7, 12, (1961) 16–19, 60–61, (1962) 66, (1963) 8–9, 11, (1968) 18–  
    19  
Hearst, William Randolph, (2011) 51  
Heath, Joan, (1981) 21  
Heath, Lady, (1957) 67  
Heath and Old Hampstead Society, (1986) 50–52  
Heatherley School of Fine Art, (2009) 74–5, **74**  
    new building in Lots Road, (2009) 28, **30**, 75–6, **76**  
    relocation of, (2006) 13–14, (2009) 28, 74–5  
    visit to, (2010) 26  
Heathrow Airport:  
    night flying, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 17, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005)  
        17  
    proposed third runway, (2002) 27, (2007) 28  
    Terminal 4, (2001) 18  
    Terminal 5, (1997) 10, 18–19, 20, (1998) 19, (2001) 18, (2005) 17  
Heathrow Association for the Control of Aircraft Noise (HACAN), (1995) 17,



(1996) 18–19, (1997) 19, (2001) 17, (2002) 26–7, (2005) 17, (2007) 28  
Hedderley, James, photographs by, (1929) 2, **11**, (1930-31) 7, **15**, **27**, (1931-32) 8, **14**, **32**, **37**, (1936-37) 43, (1939-40) 5, **12**, **20**, (1940-41) **9**, (1977) 35, **38–9**, **41**, (1988) 23  
Heenan, Cardinal John, (1978) 53  
Heim, Monsignor Bruno, (1978) 33, 53  
helicopters, noise from, (1995) 9  
Hellen, Paul Cesar, (1960) 27  
Helmores (Master of Choristers), (1981) 31  
Helmus Terrace, (1958) 18, 22, (1959) 59, (1960) 12  
Hemy, Napier, (1960) 26  
Henderson, Faith, Lady, (2002) 70  
Henege, Thomas, Chelsea in the 1960s and 1980s, (1989) 47–9  
Herbert, Sir Alan, (1961) 25–6  
Herbert, Sir Edwin, (1958) 7, (1960) 13  
Herbert, George, (1940-41) 2, (1958) 39–40  
Herbert, Magdalen, Lady Danvers *see* Four Ladies Tablet  
*Here is Chelsea - Reflections on the Chelsea Society*, (2004) 17, 43  
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von (painter), (1980) 49  
Hermann, Paul, (1977) 64  
Hermes, Gertrude (sculptress), (1986) 12  
Heseltine, Philip *see* Warlock, Peter  
Hewson, George, (1962) 75  
Heywood, Vikki, 'Royal Court Theatre - into the next millennium', (1999) 21–3  
Hichens, Stella, (1938-39) 14  
Higgins, H.C., (1959) 61  
high buildings *see* tall buildings  
Hill, Sir Arthur, (1937-38) 27, 36, 42  
Hill, Professor A.V., (1953) 23–4, 43–4  
Hill, Oliver, (1934-35) 30, (1940-41) 11, (2007) 27, 43  
Hill, Vernon, (1955) 31  
Hippisley Coxe, Mrs, (1950) 12  
Hitchcock, Professor Henry Russell, (1961) 45  
Hitchcock, Tim, *The Chelsea Settlement & Bastardy Examinations 1733-66*, (1999) 58–9  
Hoadley, Benjamin, (1955) 37, (1981) 48  
Hoare, Lady Maud, 1930-31  
Hoare, Sir Samuel, (1928-29) 6, (1930-31) 23, (1931-32) 10, (1936-37) 19, (1937-38) 11  
Lombard Terrace defended by, (1988) 21  
Hobbs, Fergus, Council Member, (1980) 9, 13–14, 20, 52, (1981) 7, 12, 42, (1982) 7  
Hobhouse, Hermione, (1980) 15  
'Victorian Master Builder and his Chelsea Neighbours', (1981) 20  
Hobson, A.R.A., (1951) 14  
Hobson, Geoffrey, (1950) 7, (1953) 17

Hodge, Michael, (1958) 43  
 Hodgkin, Eliot, (1976) 10  
     obituary, (1987) 56  
 Hogarth, William, pet pug 'Trump', (1986) **38**  
 Holbein, Hans, (1950) 12, 26, (1951) 7, (1952) 7, (1978) 40, 45–6  
     and Sir Thomas More, (1989) 12, (1992) 17–18, (1993) 10, 18, **36**, (1995)  
         **21–3**, (1996) 12, (2000) 24–7, (2010) **84**  
     research on provenance of painting, (1996) 21–2  
     *Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis; reviewed), (1998) 29–30  
 Holborne, Nicholas, (1985) 52  
 Holder, Pamela M., 'An Anonymous Lady from Chelsea', (1999) 54–5  
 Holdsworth, Leonard:  
     Council Member, 2011, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7,  
         (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11,  
         (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19  
     'Actors and Musicians of Chelsea' exhibition, (2008) **79**  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (1997) 13  
     'Chelsea at the Heart of Gardening' exhibition, (2011) 24, 31–2, (2012) 21,  
         24  
     on Christchurch Street Diamond Jubilee Street party, (2012) **36–7**  
     stall at Borough conference, (2002) 18  
     'Triumphs and Disasters' exhibition, (2002) 21–2  
 Holford, William, Baron, (1967) 24  
     National Army Museum, (1986) 25–6  
 Holland, Henry, (1950) 22, (1952) 31, (1959) 17–18, (1963) 26, (1998) 14,  
     (2009) 46–53, **47**  
 Holland, Martin R., (1936-37) 29  
 Holland, Merlin, 'Killing One Peacock with Two Stones' (lecture on Oscar Wilde),  
     (1997) 12  
 Hollier, Tim, (2005) 66  
 Holme, Thea, (1972) 81–2  
 Holt, Tony (Councillor and Mayor), (2001) 9, 12, **39, 44–5**, (2002) 21, (2005) 19  
 Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, (1950) 22, (1957) 14, 36–9, (1958) 67,  
     (1960) 2, 31–44, (1979) 41, (1984) 58–9, (1988) 32, (1996) 14  
     Arts and Crafts Guild, (2000) 20  
     Betjeman's verses on, (1988) 52  
     cleaning and restoration, (2009) 27, **28**  
     Remembrance Services at, (2004) 15  
     visit to, (2009) 36  
 Home Secretary, (1932-33) 25  
 Hood, Keith, (1978) 31  
 Hook, Philip:  
     'Chelsea Painters: Whistler and after' (lecture), (2006) 17  
     *Nineteenth-century Views of Chelsea*, (1980) 20, 48–51  
 Hooker, Sir Joseph, (1955) 11  
 Hooper, Rev. Clifford, (1953) 25

Hooper, Captain Stephen, horizontal mill, (1983) 29  
 Hope, Adrian, (2002) 35–8  
 Hope, Thomas, (1938-39) 11  
 Hope-Nicholson, Felix, (2002) 72  
     death, (1990) 17  
     obituary, (1990) 55–6  
     his house offered to Society, (1992) 18  
 Hope-Nicholson, Hedley, (2002) 72  
 Hope-Nicholson, Jacqueline, (2002) 38  
 Hope-Nicholson, Mrs, (1951) 20  
 horizontal windmill, (1983) 29, (1988) 28, (1989) 52  
 Hornby, C.H.St.J.:  
     Chairman (2nd), (1928-29) 3, 14, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 4, 5, (1930-31) 5, 9,  
         (1931-32) 5, 9, 13, (1932-33) 5, 11–12, (1933-34) 3, 5, 7, 11, (1934-35)  
         5, 7, 12–13, (1935-36) 5, 7, 11–12, (1936-37) 5, 7, 8, 11–12, 30, 43,  
         (1937-38) 5, 9, 11–12, 15, 34, 36, (1938-39) 9, 11, (1939-40) 6, 8–9,  
         (1940-41) 6, 10, (1941-42) 6, 29, (1942-43) 6, (2002) 29  
     Council Member, (1944-45) 5, 12, 29  
     death, **42**, (1947) 16, 41–3, **42**, (1949) 8  
 Hornby, Sir Simon, (2002) 21, (2010) **85**  
     President (10th), (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 9–10, (1997) 7, 11, (1998) 7,  
         12, 14, (1999) 7, (2000) 9–10, 15, 61  
     retirement, (2000) 11  
     death and obituary, (2010) 25, 85  
 Horne, Herbert, (1941-42) 17  
 Horniman, Emslie J., (1934-35) 30, (1962) 52, (1979) 45  
     Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3, 5, (1930-31) 5, (1931-32) 5, 12  
     death, (1932-33) 28, (1933-34) 11  
 Horsbrugh-Porter, Sir John, (1956) 54  
 Horsewood-Lee, Susan, (2011) 24, (2012) 21  
 Hortensia Road, (1952) 17  
     Carlyle Building, (2011) 28  
     old school playground, (2011) 28  
     proposed secondary school, (2002) 30, (2007) 26  
 Horton, David (Methodist Minister), development of his site in King's Road,  
     (1981) 18, 21, (1984) 20  
 hospitals, (1960) 18, 20, (1961) 15–18, 60–61, (1962) 66, (1968) 18–19, (1979)  
     54  
     *see also* Cardio-thoracic Institute; Chelsea and Westminster Hospital;  
         Chelsea Women's Hospital; Cheyne Hospital for Children; Royal  
         Brompton Hospital; Royal Marsden Hospital; St Stephen's Hospital;  
         Victoria Hospital for Children  
 houseboats, (1968) 3, 13, (1972) **47**, (1973) 21, 23, 27, (1974) 16–18, (1975)  
     20–22, (1976) 14–15, (1977) 19–20, (1994) 30–31, **41**  
     lecture by Peter Osgood, (1999) 12  
 houses of historic interest:

alterations to, (1936-37) 23–4, 26  
 preservation of, (1937-38) 9  
 Houses of Parliament, visits to, (2002) 20, (2003) 17, (2004) 18  
 housing:  
     eviction, (1937-38) 18, 20, (1938-39) 11–12, (1951) 13  
     overcrowding, (1936-37) 34–5  
     schemes, (1951) 40, 42  
     slum clearance, (1956) 73  
 Housing and Local Government Ministry, (1952) 10, 18, 21, (1953) 17, (1954) 23–4, 62, (1955) 33, (1956) 19, 23, 50, (1960) 12–13, (1961) 9–12, (1962) 62, (1963) 12–14, 33–4, (1964) 8, (1965) 10, 20, 26, (1966) 12, 15, 22, (1968) 3, 10, 12–13, (1969) 10, 20, (1970) 9, (1971) 9, (1975) 33–4, (1984) 32, (1986) 15  
     White Paper on ‘Changes of Use’, (1986) 15–16  
 housing market, purchases by foreigners, (1985) 19–21  
 housing trends, threat of residential developments for super-rich, (2007) 27–8  
 Housman, Lawrence, (1954) 54  
 Howard, Denis V.E.:  
     Council Member, (1985) 7, 10, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
     death, (1994) 10–11  
     obituary, (1994) 56  
 Howard, Edmund, (1943-44) 20, 22, (1952) 30  
 Howard, Ken, ‘Inspired by Light’ (lecture), (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
 Howell, Charles Augustus, (1962) 26, 30  
 Howorth, N.:  
     Council Member, (1944-45) 10  
     resignation, (1944-45) 15  
 Hoyt Porter, Miss L., (1939-40) 23, (1940-41) 24  
 Hudson, Mr, (1972) 17  
 Hughes, Mrs, (1977) 11  
 Hughes, Mrs Allan, (1936-37) 43  
 Hughes, Angela, *Chelsea Footprints: a thirties chronicle* (reviewed), (2009) 88  
 Hughes, Edward, (1957) 28  
 Hughes, Patrick ‘Spike’, (2010) 63–4  
 Hughes-Onslow, Neil:  
     reviews of:  
         *The First Earl Cadogan* (Pearman), (1988) 55  
         *Horatio Nelson* (Pocock), (1987) 53  
     obituary, (1995) 56  
 Huguenots:  
     chapel of, (1988) 22  
     *Huguenots and Horticulture* (exhibition), (1986) 13  
 Hullah (music teacher), (1981) 31  
 Hulme, Miss, (1967) 24  
 Hulton, Everard, sketch, (1933-34) 9, 31

Hume, Cardinal Basil, (1978) 53, (1984) 20  
 Humphrys, Julian, lecture on National Army Museum, (2000) 13  
 Hunt, Holman, (1983) 31, (2012) 39  
     drawings, (1931-32) **10–11**, (1957) **2, 21–8**  
     his house (Greaves), (1931-32) **11**  
 Hunt, Leigh, 'Leigh Hunt's School Medal' (Simon Bendall), (2005) 71–3  
 Hunt, Robert, (1958) 33  
 Hunter, John, (2000) 60  
 Hunting, Penelope:  
     'Cheyne Walk in 1899: Fleetwood Varley's frieze', (2006) 25–33, **26, 27, 28, 29, 30**  
     'The Secret of Sir Hans's "atmospheric corner"', (1995) 20, **39**  
 Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, 16th Earl of, (1955) 37, (1981) 47  
 Huntingdon, Margaret, Countess of, (1956) 11  
 Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, (2005) 58–9, **58, 65**  
 Huntingdon, Theophilus Hastings, 9th Earl of, (2005) 57–8, 64  
 Hurlingham Club, (1981) 20  
 Husband, James (Councillor and Mayor), (2010) 23, **27, 28**  
 Husband, Munna, (2010) 28  
 Huxley, Aldous, Chelsea Bookshop assistant, (1995) **47–8**  
 Huxley, Rob, lecture on Hans Sloane, (2003) 19  
 Huygens, Lodewijk (Dutch diplomat), (1987) **40**  
 Hyde, Montgomery, (1954) 19, 54  
 Hyde, Richard, (1978) 44  
 Hydman family (Patrons of Christchurch), (1988) 50

## I, J

- Iddesleigh, Henry Northcote, 3rd Earl of, (1937-38) 26  
Ilchester, Giles Fox-Strangways, 6th Earl of, (1931-32) 27–8  
ILEA (Inner London Education Authority), (1980) 52–4  
Ilford, Geoffrey Hutchinson, Baron, (1966) 10  
*Images of Chelsea* (Elizabeth Longford), (1981) 58–9  
Imperial Gas Company, (1958) 30  
Imperial Wharf railway station, opening of, (2009) 29  
Imperial Wharf site, Fulham, (1966) 17, (1998) 17, (1999) 15  
Improvement Commissioners, (2008) 61  
index (to Chelsea Society Annual Report), (1981) 16, (1997) 12, (1998) 11, 22–4, (2009) 38  
Information, Ministry of, (1940-41) 17  
Ingram, David, 1979/17, (1975) 8, (1976) 12, (1978) 12, 18, (1979) 46, (1980) 15  
Inigo Jones Gateway, (1929-30) 20  
'Inigo Jones to Peter Jones' (exhibition on King's Road), (1997) 17, (1998) 13, **38**  
Inner London Archaeological Group, (1981) 42  
inns *see* pubs  
Insall, Sir Donald, lectures, (1997) 12, (2010) 25  
Institute of Cancer Research, visit to, (2001) 11  
International Federation of University Women, (1932-33) 13–14  
*see also* British Federation of University Women  
International P.E.N., (1978) 25–8  
Ireland, John, (2010) 58  
Isherwood, Christopher, *Lions and Shadows*, (2010) 59  
Ismaili Centre, South Kensington, visit to, (2001) 11  
Italians in Chelsea, (2002) 63

## J

- Jabotinsky, Vladimir, (2004) 67–8  
Jackson, Philip, In-Pensioner statue, Royal Hospital, (2001) 23–5, **25, 40**  
Jackson, Sarah, Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 16  
Jacob, Mary, (1966) 33  
Jacomb-Hood, George Percy (painter), (1966) **38**, 43–4  
Jamahiriya School site (Glebe Place), redevelopment of, (2005) 24, (2006) 20, (2007) 21, 25, 27, (2008) 24, (2009) 33, (2010) 32  
James I, King, (1947) 27–8  
James II, King, statue of, (1948-49) 9–10, 16, **31–4**  
James, Henry, (1936-37) 10, 37, 42, (1941-42) 28, (1954) 59–60, (1955) 49–51, 65, (1962) 38, (2008) 33–5, **34**, (2011) 38, **40**  
bust of stolen, (1991) **44**  
Jameson, Conrad, (1977) 9, (1978) 13, (1979) 12–13, 29  
Janaway, Thomas, (1978) 30  
Janssens, M., (1953) 32  
Jardine, Mrs (Councillor), (1977) 10, (1981) 13

Jeeves, Gordon, Shrewsbury House, (2011) 52–4, **54**  
 Jefferys, T., (1953) 11  
 Jenkins, Hugh, (1966) 14  
 Jenks, Mrs M.A., (1959) 67, (1963) 37  
     obituary, (1971) 32  
 Jeremiah, K.C., (1972) 29  
 Jerome, Jerome K., (1989) 27–30, **39**  
     ‘From Chelsea to the Cherwell with Three Men in a Boat: the Victorian River  
     of Jerome K Jerome’ (lecture by Christopher Matthew), (2001) 11  
 Jervoise monument and family, (1959) **22–30**, 47, (1960) 57–9, (1962) **32–5**,  
     55–61  
 Jewish Cemetery, (1973) 12, 14  
 Jewish Legion, (2004) 67–9  
 Jewsbury, Geraldine, (1981) 26  
 John, Augustus, (1960) **25**, 29, (1970) 38, (1982) 29, (1985) 22, (1990) 10,  
     (1993) 33, (2009) 60–61, **62**, (2011) 35  
     war artist, (1991) 55  
 John, Sir Caspar, (1972) 20  
 John Sandoe (Books) Ltd, (1999) 35–6  
 Johnson, Boris (Mayor of London), (2008) 25, (2009) 25  
 Johnson, Gerald (librarian), (1981) 16  
     retirement, (1983) 19  
 Johnson, Gerard, (1958) 55  
 Johnson, Lionel, (1998) 47–8  
 Johnson, Samuel, (1947) 49, (1953) 11, (1970) 34, (1987) 27  
     meetings with Smollett, (1986) 56  
 Johnston, Jane, (2007) 52  
 Johnston, Margaret, (2007) 52  
 Jones (colour sergeant), (1943-44) 10  
 Jones, Allen, ‘The Acrobat’ (sculpture), (1995) **40**  
 Jones, Ben, lecture on Whistler, (2004) 17–18  
 Jones, Inigo, (1950) 21  
 Jones, Jo (painter), (1985) 17–18  
     obituary, (1990) 57  
 Jones, William (architect), (2000) 47–8  
 Jordan, R. Furneaux, (1954) 21–2, 48–50, 84  
 Joseph, Sir Leslie, (1956) 24  
 Joste, Mr, (1978) 43  
 Jouyn, Charles, (1954) 21  
 Joyce, James, *Ulysses* sold at Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 49  
 Jubilee Place, (1969) 10–11, (1971) 11, (1972) 16, (2010) 78  
     in 1890s, (2001) 31, 32  
 Justice Walk, (1938-39) 25  
     Jewish Legion in, (2004) 67–9  
     Wesleyan Chapel, (1997) 16

## K

- Kain, Alison, 'Roman Chelsea', (1997) 23–4, **37–9**
- Kalm, Pehr (botanist), (1955) 11  
visit to Georgian Chelsea, (1990) 26–8
- Kate Courtney Memorial Fund, (1982) 30
- Katharine Lodge see Catharine Lodge
- Katyn Memorial, (1974) 22–4, (1975) 20, 27, 58–66
- Kausmally, Tania, 'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43
- Kearney, Neil J. (Councillor):  
'Chelsea Beyond the World's End', (1981) 46–50  
'The Disinherited', (1985) 19–21
- Keates, Jonathan:  
'The Duchess and the Duck Keeper' (Hortense Mancini, Duchesse de Mazarin), (2004) 32–6  
'The Girls of Gorges House', (2006) 62–5
- Kelejian Company, Stowell site developed by, (1981) 18
- Kelly, Geoffrey, (1956) 82
- Kelly, Sir Gerald, (1953) 27–8
- Kelvedon, Paul Channon, Baron:  
President (11th), (2000) 7, 10, 11, (2001) 7, 9, (2002) 11, 12, (2003) 13, 20  
retirement as President, (2004) 16  
visit to his house in Cheyne Walk, (2002) 20  
obituary, (2007) 80
- Kendal, Felicity, (2012) 24, **24**
- Kendall, Major J.K., (1956) 55
- Kendall, Kay, (2008) 76
- Kennedy, Lewis:  
'The Boat People', (1994) 30–31, **41**  
'Mystery of the King's Road Palazzo', (1985) **38**, 43–4  
'Smollett in Chelsea', (1986) **39**, 53–6
- Kennet, Wayland Young, 2nd Baron, (1972) 12
- Kensal Town, (1954) 29–31
- Kensington, Bishop of, Michael Colclough, (1997) 22
- Kensington Borough Council, (1930–31) 13
- Kensington Canal Company, (1955) 42–3
- Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of:  
architects, (1965) 9, 21–3, (1966) 12, 21–3, (1975) 22  
archives, (2001) 19, (2002) 28, (2004) 26, (2008) 19  
cleaning and waste removal, (1984) 21, (1985) 17, (1989) 20  
Corporation Act, (1977) 13, 70–71  
Council, (1965) 9–10, 12, 21, 23–4, 54, (1966) 17, 21, 23, 26–7, 34–5,  
(1968) 6, 9, 11–12, (1971) 8, 13, (1973) 51, (1974) 15, 17, 19, 22–4,  
(1975) 9, 11, 15–19, 23, 32–4, (1976) 14–15, 59, (1977) 13, 17, 20, 41,  
(1979) 14–15, 25, 27–9  
Design Advisory Panels introduced, (2008) 25  
Development Plans Advisory Group disbanded, (1996) 14–15, (2008) 25



District Plan, (1978) 19–24, (1980) 21, (1982) 19, (1983) 13, (1985) 20–21, (1988) 13–14, (1989) 16  
     complaints about violation of, (1990) 20  
     *see also* Unitary Development Plan  
 engineers, (1972) 30, (1974) 22, (1976) 26, (1977) 15, (1978) 41  
 Environment Advisory Committee, (1972) 18–20, (1973) 10–11  
 Environmental Award Scheme, (1991) 21–3, (1993) 20–21, (1997) 13  
 formation of, (1963) 11–14, 33–5, (1964) 8, 43, (1972) 30  
 governance arrangements, changes to, (2001) 18, 64  
 Highways and Traffic Committee, (1994) 17–20  
     heavy lorries ban, (1994) 20  
     parking and unloading, (1994) 21  
     pedestrian barriers, (1994) 20  
     ‘Streetscape’ guide, (2004) 28  
     traffic calming, (1994) 20  
 Information Office, (1988) 12  
 internal communications, need for improvement, (1996) 10  
 Local Development Framework, (2009) 29–30, (2010) 30  
 local planning inquiries, need for Society to be represented at, (1991) 16  
 planning applications:  
     access for disabled, (1991) 21–2  
     access to Wandsworth’s developments, (1989) 9  
     ‘changes of use’, (1986) 15–16, (2010) 30  
     different standards for commercial and residential areas, (1988) 12  
     hospitals treated as special case, (1988) 13–14  
     major applications committee, (2004) 25–6  
     relaxation of ‘uses swaps’, (1994) 15, (1995) 14  
     ‘vision and strategy’, (2003) 24–6  
     *see also under individual sites*  
 planning briefs, requested by Society, (1988) 13–14, (1989) 15, (1990) 16, (1991) 14–15, 17, (1997) 16–17  
 Planning Committee, (1968) 6, (1976) 9–10, 14, 19, (1978) 20, (1979) 18, (1980) 51, (1984) 32, (1988) 16–17, (2008) 26  
     conditions unenforced by, (1996) 14–15  
     consultation with public, (1975) 32–3  
 Planning, Policy and Resources Committee, (1984) 14–15  
 Planning, South Area Forum:  
     creation of, (1996) 15  
     doubts over effectiveness, (1997) 14  
 Residents’ Panel, (2011) 24  
 solicitors, (1975) 27  
 surveyors, (1968) 4–5, 7, 10–12, (1969) 11, (1973) 15  
 Unitary Development Plan, (1991) 15–16, (1993) 14–15, (1997) 14, (2001) 15, (2002) 62, (2007) 27, (2009) 29  
     Society’s recommendations, (1992) 15–16, (1994) 14, (1995) 13, (1998) 15, (1999) 14

see *also* Local Development Framework  
 Visitor Management Strategy, (1998) 15  
 Kensington and Chelsea Partnership, (2002) 28  
 Kensington Society, (1953) 30, (1964) 8  
 Kent, William, (2005) 58  
 Kenyon, Ley, obituary, (1990) **39**, 56–7  
 Kerr, Graham, (1963) 14, 34, (1964) 8, (1974) 24  
 Kerr Lawson, Mr & Mrs, (1942-43) 22  
 Kevill-Davies, Christopher, (2005) 24–5  
 Kevill-Davies, Sally, (1999) 13, (2005) 25  
     ‘Chelsea China: that fine and distinguished manufactory’, (1999) 48–51  
     lecture on Chelsea China, (1999) 12  
 King, Horace, (1978) 53  
 King, Dr John, (1959) 55–7, (1978) 26–7  
 King, Rev. John, (1947) 37  
 King, William, (1943-44) 23, (1952) 16, (1953) 9  
 Kingham, Marianne, Council Member, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 21  
 King’s College (University of London)  
     Manresa Road site development, (1997) 17, (1998) 18, (1999) 20, (2000)  
         16, 22, (2001) 15–16  
     sale of Chelsea College (Hortensia Road) to developers, (1989) 16, (1990)  
         16  
     see *also* St Mark and St John, College of  
 King’s Head and Eight Bells (pub), (2002) **50**, **75**  
     closure of, (2002) 74–5  
 King’s Head (pub), photographs, (1972) **57**, (1977) **39**  
 King’s Parade, (1957) 11  
 King’s Road (see *also* King’s Road developments *below*), (1929) 7–8, (1930-31)  
     12, (1932-33) 25–6, (1933-34) 13, (1934-35) 14, (1935-36) 23, (1937-38)  
     27, (1948-49) 15, (1957) 11, (1958) 58, (1959) 53–4, 56, 58–9, 63–4,  
     (1960) 10, 13, 20, (1961) 59, (1964) 9–10, (1965) 14–15, (1968) 4, 8–12,  
     19, (1972) 23–4, (1973) 11–14, 18–20, 23, (1974) 18–20, (1975) 35, 38, 51,  
     (1977) **42–3**, 56–62, (1978) 12, (1980) 17–18, 29–35  
     as in 1820, (1995) **42**  
     ‘A quiet place in the sun’ (Sue Arnold), (1990) 31–2  
     Antiquarius Antiques Market, (1999) 16, (2008) 21, **22**, (2009) 32, (2011) **73**  
     Argyll House, (1936-37) 23–4, (1937-38) 10, (1938-39) 13, (1941-42) 26–7,  
         (1947) 22, (1950) 21, (1985) **38**, 43–4, (1997) **40**, 44–50  
         visit to, (2002) 20  
     Bazaar (Mary Quant’s shop), (2008) **75**, 76, (2011) 60, **61**  
     Borough’s Character Study of, (1982) 18, (1994) 17, (1995) 16–17, (1999)  
         18  
     Brora (shop), (2012) **34**  
     Cadogan Arms (pub), (2011) 66  
     Carlyle’s Garages, listing of, (1988) 12  
     cinemas, 55–7

deterioration of, (1989) 15  
 eighteenth-century passes to, (1995) **42–53**  
 fantasy for, (1983) 26–8  
 fashionability and, (2001) 11, (2008) 71–6, (2010) 66–7  
 Gateways Club (no.239), (2011) 62–3, **63**  
 Heal's building, (2008) 68, 70  
 improvements to, (1994) 12, (1998) 18, (1999) 17, (2000) 18, (2001) 16,  
 (2010) 31  
 'King's Road: a fifty year retrospective' (Russell Burlingham), (2002) 68–73  
 'The King's Road: Inigo Jones to Peter Jones' (exhibition), (197) 17, (1998)  
 13, **38**  
 'Manor House', (2008) 55–63, **56**  
 nos.105-119, (2008) 60, **60**, 62–3  
 nos.195-197, (2012) 60–70, **60**, **62**, **63**, **64**, **66**, **69**  
 no.248 as potential site for Chelsea Museum, (1994) 18–19, (1995) 12  
 no.272, Jacob Epstein at, (2009) 43  
 no.285 (Marjorie Parr Gallery), (2008) 48–54, **49**, **51**, **52**, **53**  
 'Paradise Lost' (John Mortimer), (1983) 28  
 'The Passing Parade: two centuries of fashion along the King's Road'  
 (lecture by Ian Cox), (2001) 11  
 pedestrian crossings, (1999) 17, 20, (2000) 18, (2001) 64, (2010) 31  
 Picasso Café, (2008) 73  
 Pilton's Manufactory, (2008) 55–6  
 Six Bells (pub), (2009) 60, (2011) 35, (2012) 60–70, **60**, **62**, **63**, **64**, **69**, **70**  
 Society's studies/surveys of, (1987) 12, (1995) 16–17, (1997) 17, (1999) 17,  
 (2001) 10  
     *see also* King's Road Working Party  
 street furniture, (2009) 30–31, (2010) 31  
 telephone kiosks, (1989) 15, (1996) 18  
 theatres, (2011) 7–9  
 The Trafalgar (pub), (2011) 66  
 traffic in, (1972) 23–4, (1973) 16–18, 23–7, (1990) 31–2  
 traffic management study, (1997) 17  
 'Up and Down the King's Road: Memories from Chelsea Childhood' (Michael  
 Parsons), (2011) 55–67  
 vulnerability to developers, (1988) 12  
     *see also* Old Burial Ground  
 King's Road developments:  
     Drummond's Restaurant planning application, (1985) 14  
     Fire Station proposed, (1959) 21, (1960) 19  
     Mercury House demolition, (1999) 15  
     Methodist Church site, (1981) 18  
     nos.18-97, listing refused, (1988) 12–13, (1992) 15, **35**  
     no.49, development to be monitored, (1990) 14  
     no.77, development refused, (1990) 14  
     nos.81-95, development immediately west intolerable, (1988) 13

no.114, new shop front opposed, (1996) 15  
 nos.131-141 (former Antiquarius Antique Market), redevelopment, (2009) 32  
 nos.181-4 (former Chenil Galleries), redevelopment, (1996) 16, (2008) 23,  
 (2010) 32  
 nos.199-209:  
     opposition to development, (2003) 22–3  
     praise for redevelopment, (2006) 24, **24**  
 no.223, further development opposed, (1996) 9  
 nos.229-235 (Nichols Builders Yard), (1996) 15, (1997) 15, **41**, (1998) 15  
 nos.247-77, planning application withdrawn, (1989) 14  
 nos.248-50 (Old Register Office):  
     change of use opposed, (1999) 16, (2000) 9  
     proposed redevelopment, (2001) 21–2  
     refurbishment, (1997) 15  
 no.279 (Cannon Cinema), (1990) 14–15  
 no.300, change of use from bank to restaurant unsuccessfully opposed,  
 (1996) 16–17, (1997) 15, 16, (1998) 15  
 nos.312 and 314, change of use to restaurant unsuccessfully opposed,  
 (1998) 15, (1999) 16  
 no.350, Bluebird restaurant complex, (1997) 16, (1999) 16  
 no.352a, change of use application, (1997) 16  
 nos.354-372, redevelopment, (2004) 23, (2009) 27, **28**  
 no.536 (Kingsgate House), (2010) 32  
 no.552 *see* St Mark and St John, College of  
 no.555, (2008) 68–9  
     *see also* Duke of York's Headquarters; Peter Jones  
 King's Road Conservation Area:  
     extension of areas in, (1989) 15  
     suggestions by Society, (1991) 20  
 King's Road Residents' Association, (2000) 20  
 King's Road Working Party, (1999) 17, (2000) 18  
 Kingsley, Rev. Charles, (1938-39) 10, (1957) 29, (1988) 19  
 Kingsley, Henry, (1938-39) 10, (2006) 50, **51**  
 Kingsley, Jennifer (Councillor), (2003) 14  
 Kingsley, Stephen:  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     Hon. Secretary, (2005) 11, 18, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009)  
     35  
     retirement as Hon. Secretary, (2009) 35  
 Kingsley School site, (1978) 16, (1979) 12, (1980) 20, 52–5, (1981) 42  
 Kingsmead (old people's home), (1953) 23–4, (1954) 64, (1959) 21, (1960) 18–  
 21  
 Kingston School of Art, (1959) 61–3  
 Kinnaird, Margaret, (1951) 9, (1954) 60–61  
 Kinross, James, (1959) 21, 34  
 Kip, Johannes, drawing of Beaufort House, (2003) **55**, (2006) **51**

Kirby, Sidney, (1942-43) 22, (1943-44) 24, (1944-45) 29  
 Kleinwort, Sir Cyril, (1978) 43  
 Knapman, Paul:  
     Council Member, (1998) 7, 9, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **53**,  
     (2003) 11, (2004) 16  
     talk on Coroners' Service, (2003) 18  
 Knewstub, Jack, (2009) 61–5, (2010) 58  
 Knight, H.T., (1948-49) 28  
 Knight, Joyce, Hon. Secretary (Administration), (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 17  
 Knight, Laura (painter), (1989) 52  
 Knight, Terry, (1982) 21  
 Knott, Ralph (architect), (1979) 35, (1984) 58  
 Knowles, Hon. Mrs :  
     Joint Hon. Secretary, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, (1964) 5, (1965) 5  
     resignation, (1966) 8  
 Knowles, James, Council Member, 196242, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 5, (1965) 5,  
     (1966) 5, 8, 12, (1967) 5  
 Knox, Graham, (1959) 25  
 Knox, General Sir Harry, (1938-39) 10, (1939-40) 14, 21, (1940-41) 13, (1941-  
     42) 20, 22  
     Vice-President, (1942-43) 6, 12, 14–15, 17, (1943-44) 6, 8, 26, (1944-45) 5,  
     (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3,  
     (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 8,  
     (1966) 5, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, (1970) 5  
     obituary, (1971) 32  
 Korda, Sir Alexander, (2005) 30  
 Koval, Anne, comments on Whistler's *Gentle Art of Making Enemies*, (1990) 53–  
     4  
 Krall, Hugh, (1971) 7, (2008) **81**  
     Council Member, (1981) 7, 15, (1982) 7, 16, 18, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 16,  
     (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7  
     Hon. Secretary, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7,  
     (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11  
     'Albert Bridge at Night' (engraving), (2000) **23**  
     assesses environmental improvements for Society, (1991) 21–3  
     'Battersea Reach' (aquatint), (1998) 10  
     'Chelsea Old Church' (engraving), (2008) **13**  
     cover illustration for *Here is Chelsea*, (2004) 17  
     donation of etchings to Chelsea Public Library, (2000) 21, (2001) 19, **45**  
     donation of etchings to Society, (2008) 31  
     'Etchings of Chelsea' exhibition, (1994) 13, **38**, 52  
     'Heatherley School of Fine Art', (2009) 74–7  
     illustrations used for Society's Christmas cards and postcards, (2002) 18,  
     (2004) 17, (2005) 18, (2006) 17, (2007) 22, (2008) 32, (2011) 32,  
     (2012) 27

'Lots Road Power Station' (engraving), (1998) **54**  
Mayor's award to, (2008) 31, 80–81  
obituary of Eduardo Paolozzi, (2005) 76  
proposed redevelopment of nos.248-50 King's Road, (2001) 21–2, **22**  
resignation as Hon. Secretary, (2002) 17–18  
resignation from Council, (2006) 16  
'St Mary's Battersea' (etching), (1997) **20**  
'Sir Edward Maufe', (2003) 68  
'Sir Hans Sloane monument' (etching), (2003) **30**  
tribute to Eileen Harris, (2002) 33  
Kroyer, Peter, (1956) 68, 74–9, (1959) 52  
Kyffin, Edward, (1978) 47  
Kyle, Redvers, (1955) 20

## L

- Lackajis, Ingrid, (2000) **45**
- Laffeatys' toy shop (King's Road), (1984) 21
- Laing, Alastair, (1997) 12
- Lambert family (neighbours of Carlyles), (1981) 25
- Lambert, Constant, (2010) 62–3
- Lambert, G., drawings by, (1929-30) 4, (1929-30) **12, 27**, (1936-37) 43
- Lambert, Mary:  
    'Marjorie Parr Gallery', (2008) 48–54  
    obituary of Marjorie Parr, (2007) 81–2
- Lambeth Borough Council, (1954) 26
- Lambeth Civic Society, (1948-49) 11
- Lammas lands, (1955) 42–7
- Lamont Road, no.16 over-development opposed, (1995) 15, (1996) 16
- lamp-posts *see* street furniture; street lighting
- Lancakec, R., (1953) 12
- Lancaster, Marie-Jacqueline, *The Love Letters of Adrian Hope and Laura Troubridge*, (2002) 38
- Langham, Sir John, (1955) 59
- Langland, William, (1962) 41
- Langtry, Lily, (1994) 48–9
- 'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2005) 19–20, 39–42, **52, 54**
- lavatories, public, (2003) 15
- Laver, James, (2012) 78
- Lawrence, Ann, 'A Memory of a Chelsea Artist and Sometime Clown' (Douglas Burrage), (2000) 37–8
- Lawrence, Aubrey T.:  
    Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3  
    death, (1930-31) 9  
    memorial to, (1935-36) 28  
    on Old Church, (1935-36) 12
- Lawrence, Sir John, (1973) 24–5, (1985) 54–5
- Lawrence, John, obituary, (1988) 58–9
- Lawrence, T.B., (1937-38) 10, (1938-39) 13
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, (1957) 19, (1962) 55
- Lawrence, Walter, (1960) 32
- Lawrence Street, (1948-49) 11, (1954) 20, (1961) 22–4, (1965) **39**, (1970) 29–32, 35, (1980) 25–8, (2012) 79–80  
    children celebrate end of World War II in, (1985) **40**  
    Cross Keys Tavern, (1940-41) **19**, (1982) 51, (1997) 16, (2005) **41**, (2011) 28, (2012) 29, **29**  
    site of porcelain manufactory, (1986) 19  
    view of from Hay's studio, (1996) **40**
- Lawrence Street Gardens, (1982) **36**
- Lawson, Cecil Gordon, (1983) 31–2, **39**, (1989) 52
- Le Fanu Hughes, Penelope, (1990) 10

Le Gallienne, Richard, (1998) 47–8  
 Le Grice Eilers, Major R., (1937-38) 26  
 Le Lay, David, (1977) 14, 30, (1978) 41, (1979) 15, (1980) 53, 55, (1984) 17,  
 (2000) **39**, (2003) 16–27, (2010) **27**, (2012) 25  
 Chairman (9th), (1987) 5, (1988) 5, 9–15, 24, **33**, (1989) 7, 10–18, (1990) 6,  
 8–17, (1991) 7, 10–18, (1992) 7, 11–19, (1993) 7, 10–19, (1994) 7, 10–  
 19, (1995) 7, 10–18, (1996) 7, 9–20, (1997) 7, 11–19, (1998) 7, 9–10,  
 11–19, **37–8**, (1999) 7, 11–20, (2000) 7, 9, 11–21, 60–61, (2001) 7, 9–  
 20, **39, 44**, (2002) 11, 15, 17–29, **51, 53**, (2003) 11, 13, 16–27, (2004)  
 11, 13, **55**, (2005) 11, 13–16, 18–26, **51**, (2006) 11, 13–14, 16–24,  
 (2007) 17, 19, 21–30, (2008) 17, 19, 21–32, **29, 79**, 80–81, (2009) 23,  
 26, 27–38  
 Hon. Vice-President, (2010) 22, 25, (2011) 22, (2012) 19  
 ‘Artistic Chelsea’ (guided walk), (1998) 14  
 ‘Catharine Lodge’, (2007) 56–66  
 Chairman’s objectives for the Society, (1988) 15  
 ‘Chelsea Farm’, (2005) 57–65  
 ‘Chelsea House’, (2004) 57–66  
 ‘A Chelsea Manor House’ (Smith Street), (2002) 57–61  
 ‘Chelsea Village’ (guided walk), (1998) 14  
 ‘Christ Church’, (1988) 48–52  
 ‘Church Place’, (2006) 50–56  
 ‘Danvers House’, (2001) 35–8, **42–3**  
 design of Dovehouse Green, (2009) 26  
 ‘Gardens in Chelsea’ (guided walk), (1997) 14  
 ‘History of the Old Burial Ground’, (1977) **52–5**  
 obituaries of:  
     Dennis Broodbank, (2007) 77  
     Alan Clark, (1999) 56–7  
     Stephen Gardiner, (2007) 77–8  
     Lord Gibson, (2004) 71  
     Arthur Grimwade, (2002) 78  
     Valerie Hamami-Thomas, (2008) 82–3  
     Tom Hancock, (1996) 57  
     Joan Hayes, (2007) 79–80  
     Felix Hope-Nicholson, (1990) 55–6  
     Lord Kelvedon, (2007) 80  
     Jacqueline Maude, (2006) 75  
     Simon Sainsbury, (2006) 75–6  
     Rusheen, Lady Wynne-Jones, (2007) 83–5  
 opposes replacement of St Stephen’s Hospital, (1988) 8–9  
 organises meeting with Residents’ associations, (1989) 19–21, **35**  
 proposes West Chelsea Underground Station, (1990) 12, (1991) 20  
 retirement as Chairman, (2009) 26, **26**, 38, 89–90, **89**, 91, (2010) 26–8  
 reviews of, *The Kensington Book* (Starren), (2006) 77  
 ‘Royal Hospital Museum’, (2001) 34



- 'Shaftesbury House, Little Chelsea', (2003) 53–9  
 'Shrewsbury House', (2011) 43–54  
 'Stanley House: can it be saved for Chelsea?', (1991) **24–7**  
 statue of Whistler by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 26, 66–7  
 'Three Mansions', (2010) 47–57, (2011) 88–9  
 view of area where amenities most under threat, (1988) 12–14  
 'Whistler's Chelsea' (lecture), (2003) 20, (2007) 22  
 'Yet another Manor House' (King's Road), (2008) 55–63  
 Leaver, Sir Christopher (Lord Mayor of London), (1971) 8, (1981) 11, 21–2,  
 (1982) 20, 23–4, **33**  
 Lecreux, Nicholas, (1953) 37  
 Ledward, Gilbert (sculptor), (1951) 13, (1952) 13, (1953) 44–6, (1958) **56**, (1959)  
 25  
 'The Awakening', (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17  
 'Female figure holding shell', (1952) **32–3**, (1953) **27–8**, 44–6, (1956) **2**,  
 (1960) **50–52**  
 obituary, (1960) 58, 60, (1961) 29  
 Lee, Christopher (actor), (2002) 18  
 Lee, Laurie, lecture by Valerie Grove, (2006) 17  
 Lee, Stanley (sculptor), (1982) 29  
 Lee, Stirling, (1960) 25  
 Lees-Milne, James, (1941-42) 11  
 Council Member, (1944-45) 5  
 resignation, (1947) 15  
 Leffler, Henry, (1953) 41–2  
 Legge, Michael (Director of Administration, Royal Hospital), (2005) 14–15  
 Legge, Robin, (1947) 32  
 Lehmann, John, (1954) 8, 64  
 Leigh, Vivien, (2011) 35  
 Leigh-Hunt, Mr and Mrs, (1981) 26  
 Leighton, Sir Frederic, (2012) 39  
 Leighton House, Kensington, (1985) 15–16  
 refurbishment, (2010) 26  
 visits to, (2002) 20, (2010) 26  
 Leighton Thomson, Rev. Prebendary C.E., (1956) 66, (1957) 40–41, (1958) 36,  
 41, 43, (1959) 25–30, (1960) 57–9, (1961) 58, (1962) 32, 56, 58, 60, (1964)  
 14, (1966) 10, (1972) 28, (1978) 29, 33, 52  
 'appreciation of', (1991) 35–6, **39**  
 'Chelsea Old Church', (1985) 30–32, **39**  
 farewell to, (1991) 18  
 'Hatchments at Chelsea Old Church', (1989) 25–6, **38**  
 Leighton Trust Fund, (1952) 13, 33, (1953) 45  
 L.E.L. (poetess), (1956) 71  
 Leoni, Giacomo (architect of Argyll House), (1985) **38**, 43–4, (1997) 44–5  
 Leslie, Seymour (Chelsea Bookshop), (1995) **47–9**  
 Lester, Richard, *Boutique London* (reviewed), (2010) 66–7

L'Estrange, (1981) 46  
 Leverson, Ada, (2002) 72  
 Levitt, Bryan (Councillor and Mayor), (1997) 13  
     Vice-President, (1982) 7, 11, 25, (1983) 7, (1984) 7  
 Levy, Benjamin, (2007) 43–4, 66  
 Lewis, Christine, (1970) 9  
 Lewis, David, obituary, (1986) 57  
 Lewis, Jane, (1971) 7  
 Lewis, Jeremy, (2004) 18  
     'Smollett in Chelsea', (2004) 29–31  
 Lewis, Lesley, (2010) **82**  
     Joint Hon. Secretary, (1969) 5, 37, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 14–15, 26,  
         30, 32, 82, (1973) 7, 14, 50, (1974) 7, 13, 28, (1975) 5, 15, 25–7,  
         (1976) 5, 10, 35, (1977) 5  
     Acting Chairman, (1977) 8, 12–15, 70, 77, (1978) 43, (1979) 13, 18–19, 25,  
         28  
     Chairman (8th), (1980) 9, 13, 23, (1981) 7, 11–13, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 13,  
         (1984) 7, 13–21, (1985) 7, **36**, (1986) 5  
     Hon. Vice-President, (1987) 5, 7–16, (1988) 5, 7, (1989) 6, (1990) 6, (1992)  
         7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, 12, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999)  
         7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 21, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11,  
         (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22  
     'Chelsea's Dog Day', (2004) 41  
     'George Jacomb-Hood, an artist remembered', (1992) **38**, 43–4  
     'Hermione Hammond, a notable artist in her studio', (2001) **46**, 61–3, **62**  
     hundredth birthday, (2009) 35  
     obituaries of:  
         Noel Blakiston, (1985) 58  
         Elizabeth Graham Kerr, (1988) 59  
         Reginald Grenfell, (1993) 58  
         Eliot Hodgkin, (1987) 56  
         Mrs Arthur Lewis, (1986) 58  
         Mary Grace Massey, (2001) 65  
         Alexandra Orde, (1997) 55–6  
     'Oscar Wilde's House', (2002) 35–8  
     painting of More family group, (1993) 10, (1995) **21–3**, (1996) 21–2, (1997)  
         10, (2000) 27  
     reviews of:  
         *Images of Chelsea*, (1981) 58–9  
         *In the Shadow of a Saint: Lady Alice More*, (1983) 55  
     sponsorship of *Here is Chelsea*, (2004) 17  
     *Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (reviewed), (1998) 29–30  
     tribute to, (2003) 69  
     West London Relief Road, (1982) **11–13**, 16  
     Whitelands, (1994) 50–51  
     death and obituary, (2010) 25, 81–4

Lewis, Philip, (2010) 63  
 Leyland, Frederick (Whistler's patron), (1962) 29, (1984) 54  
 Library *see* Chelsea Public Library  
 Libyan Government organisation:  
     buys Kingsley School site, (1981) 42  
     fears of terrorist activities, (1984) 32, (1985) 24–5  
 licensing hours, (1994) 19  
 Lichfield, Bishop of, (1938-39) 18  
 Liddell, Lieutenant-General Sir Clive, (1943-44) 26, (1944-45) 26, (1947) 34  
 Liddell, Guy and Calypso, (2011) 51–2  
 Lidderdale, D., (1963) 35–6, (1964) 13, (1965) 11  
     Council Member, (1966) 5, 8, 20, (1967) 5, (1969) 5, 9, (1970) 5, (1971) 3,  
         (1972) 8, (1973) 7  
 Lidell, Alvar, (1997) 26  
 Liege, Prince, (1953) 8, 32  
 life in Chelsea:  
     early seventeenth century, (1985) 52–3  
     during the Commonwealth, (1987) 42–8  
     Georgian years, (1990) 26–8  
     late Georgian years, (1992) 52–4  
     Victorian years, (1998) 43–8, (1999) 45–6, (2001) 26–33  
     around 1900, (1987) 49, (1999) 46  
     early twentieth century, (1991) 49–51  
     1930-31s, (1993) 31–4, (1997) 25–7, (2007) 46–8, (2009) 88  
     just before the Blitz, (1990) 41–2  
     during the Blitz, (1990) **36–7**, 43–7, (1992) 29–30, (1996) 51–4, (2004) 38–  
         40, (2005) 77–8, (2007) 48, (2010) 33–40, **36, 38, 39, 40**  
     1950s, (1989) 54, (2005) 66–70, (2011) 55–67  
     1960s, (1989) 47–9, (2008) 73–6  
     1980s, (1989) 47–9  
 'Lifting the Burden' (Government White Paper on 'changes of use'), (1986) 15–  
     16  
 Lightfoot, Warwick (Councillor and Mayor), (2005) 11, 20, **67**  
 Limerston Street, (1952) 18  
 Lincoln, Earl of, treatment of neighbours, (1985) 52–3  
 Lindley, John, (1955) 11, (1977) 66  
 Lindsey, Earl of, (1935-36) 27, 74–5, (1955) 35  
 Lindsey House and Lindsey Row, (1929-30) 22, (1931-32) **14**, (1935-36) 27–8,  
     (1948-49) 37–8, (1950) 21, (1954) 46, (1955) 34–6, (1956) 68, 74–9, (1959)  
     51, (1967) **42**, (1999) 12, (2002) 20  
     visit to, (2000) 13  
 Ling, Trevor, (1955) 20  
 Lingard, Rebecca, (2004) 14, 15  
 Linley, David, visit to studios of, (1999) 12  
 Linnaeus, Carl, (1947) 29, 49, (1953) 11, (1955) 11, (1962) 47, (1977) 65  
 Linton, Sir James, (2010) 78

Linton, Violet, (2010) 78  
 listed buildings:  
     applications for, (1997) 16  
     compilation of, (1993) 9  
 Litchfield, Captain John (MP), (1959) 39, (1967) 12, (1993) 58  
 Little, Guy, (1938-39) 18  
 Little Chelsea, (2003) 53–8  
 Little Marlborough Street, (2001) 29, 30  
 Littleton, Dr Adam, (1978) 30  
 Litton, Marie, (1956) 12–14  
 Livingstone, Ken (Mayor of London), (2002) 25, 26  
     ‘Spatial Strategy for Greater London’, (2002) 62  
 Lloyd, Alexander, 2nd Baron, Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, (1948-49) 3, 34,  
     (1950) 3, (1951) 3, 15, (1952) 3, 23, (1953) 48  
 Loasby, Rev. Harold and Elspeth, (1972) 5, (1973) 10, (1977) 30, (1978) 42,  
     (1979) 13–14, (1980) 13, 20, (1981) 16–17  
     obituary of Elspeth Loasby, (1998) 49–50  
     obituary of Harold Loasby, (1995) 53  
 Lobanow-Rostovsky, Princess, Council Member, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7,  
     (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
 Lobb, Howard V., (1953) 29, 44–5  
 local history competition for schools, (2000) 21, (2001) 19–20, (2002) 23, (2003)  
     20–21, **48**, (2004) 20, **51**, (2005) 20, **51**, (2006) 24  
 local studies library:  
     concern over preservation of archives, (2008) 26–7  
     moved to Kensington, (2004) 26, **52**, (2008) 26  
 Lochie, Lewis, (1956) 26, (1981) 30  
 Locke, Brian, Council Member, (1981) 7, (1982) 7  
 Lockey, Rowland, (1961) 37–9, (1962) 49  
     miniature of Sir Thomas More, (2000) **25**  
 Lombard Café, (1982) 51, 55, (1984) 31, (1995) 46  
 Lombard Street, (1941-42) 5, **16**, (1953) **16**, **18–19**  
 Lombard Terrace:  
     attempts to save, (1928-29) 6–7, (2002) 13, 14  
     destruction of, (1929) 8, (1929-30) 9, 20, (1938-39) 14–21, (1984) 30–33,  
         (1988) 21  
     drawings of, (1929) 2, **4**, (1938-39) 8, **20**, 39, (1940-41) **2**  
     photographs of, (1940-41) **9**  
 London, Bishop of, (1955) 27, (1958) 41–3, (1978) 52  
 London, George, (1959) 55  
 London Appreciation Society, (1947) 9  
 London Building Act, (1938-39) 19  
 London County Council (LCC), (1928-29) 10–11, (1930-31) 13, 25, 27, (1931-  
     32) 10, 16, 24, (1932-33) 25–6, (1933-34) 18, (1934-35) 12, 14, 25, (1935-  
     36) 16–17, 19, 21, 25, 27, (1936-37) 11–12, 16, 22–4, 26–7, (1938-39) 17–  
     19, 21, 32, (1942-43) 23, (1943-44) 11, (1944-45) 19, (1947) 26, (1948-49)

15–16, (1950) 12, 14, (1951) 13, 41, 43, 45, (1952) 10, 12, 13, 15, 17,  
 (1953) 17, 22–3, 43, (1954) 9, 13, 19, 54, 64, (1955) 23–4, 64–5, (1956)  
 40–41, 71, 73, (1957) 7–11, 35, 66, (1958) 8–9, 12, 69, (1959) 8–9, 14–15,  
 20, 31–2, 34–5, 38, 40, 69, (1960) 8, 10–13, 17, 33, (1962) 14, 70, (1963)  
 17, 36, 38, (1964) 8, 11, 14, (1970) 28  
 plaques, (1983) 53  
 see also Greater London Council  
 London Development Plan see Town and Country Planning  
 London Electricity Board, deputation to (1928–29), (1929) 10  
 London Forum of Civic Amenity Awards, (2001) 10  
 London Gardens Society, (1954) 7  
 London Government Act (1899), (1944–45) 17  
 London Government Bill (1962), (1962) 19–22  
 London Government Committee, (1944–45) 13  
 London Madrigal Group, (1937–38) 10, (1938–39) 13  
 London and Middlesex Society, (1954) 23  
 London Oratory (school), (1959) 15, 21, 34, 37, (1960) 5, 20  
 London Parochial Charities, (1955) 12, (1977) 66  
 London Passenger Transport Board, (1933–34) 27, (1935–36) 23, (1936–37) 31,  
 (1937–38) 11, 28, (1938–39) 13, (1939–40) 9  
 London Planning Advisory Committee, (1998) 14  
 London Power Company see Battersea Power Station  
 London Regional Transport, (1987) 13  
 London Sketch Club, (1978) 27, (1993) **39**, (1996) 14, (1998) 14, (1999) 12,  
 (2010) 25  
 London Society, The, (1930–31) 13, (1933–34) 24, 29, (1934–35) 10, 15, (1935–  
 36) 16, (1936–37) 23–4, (1940–41) 17, (1941–42) 28, (1943–44) 15, (1951)  
 13, 47, (1952) 18, 25, (1954) 62, (1956) 50, 58, (1962) 62  
 London Society of Organists, (1956) 60  
 London University, (1948–49) 18, (1954) 21–2  
 London Wildlife Trust, (1986) 17  
 Long, A.S., photograph by, (1930–31) 7, **22**  
 Long, Kathleen, (2010) 59  
 Longford, Elizabeth, Countess of, (1979) 19–20  
     *Images of Chelsea*, (1981) 58–9  
     ‘Queen Elizabeth as a girl in Chelsea’, (1983) 20–25  
 Longley, J.A., (1936–37) 12  
 Longworth, Clare, ‘The Life and Work of William De Morgan’ (lecture), (2009) 35  
 Loobey, Patrick, *Chelsea, ‘Images of England’*, (1999) 58–9  
 Loppert, Susan ‘The Healing Arts at the Chelsea and Westminster Hospital’,  
 (1995) 24–7, **40**  
 Lord Mayor of London, (1951) 30  
 Lordship Place, (1983) 15  
 Lorimer, Sir Robert Stodard (architect), (2007) 63–4  
 Losey, Mrs J., (1974) 13  
 Lots Road Action Group, (2002) 15

- Lots Road area:  
 improvements to, (1981) 18, 46–50  
 ‘The Lots Road Triangle: a gratifying conclusion?’, (2002) 39–43  
 as rat-run, (1994) 20  
*see also* Chelsea Academy
- Lots Road Power Station, (1929-30) 2, (1929-30) **11**, (1955) 42–5, (1963) 18,  
 (1965) 10, (1970) 39, (1983) **37**, (2002) 39–43, **41–2**, (2011) **70**  
 redevelopment of, (1997) 17, (1998) 10, 18, **54**, (2000) 16, 22, (2001) 9, 13–  
 14, **44**, 63–4, (2002) 15, 24–5, 30, 43, (2003) 13, 21–2, (2004) 22–3,  
 (2005) 22–3, (2006) 14, 20–21, (2009) 33–**4**, 79, (2010) 32, (2011) 68–  
 9  
 smoke from, (1928-29) 9, (1929) 10–12, 13, (1931-32) 16  
 target for wartime bombing, (2010) 33  
 visit to, (1938-39) 13
- Lötsch, Dr Bernard, (1977) 30
- Lovelace family, (1985) 51, (2005) 29
- Lovelace, Mary, Countess of:  
 Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929-30) 3, (1930-31) 5, 9–10, (1931-32) 5,  
 9, 13, (2005) 29  
 Vice-President, (1932-33) 5, 8, 11, (1933-34) 5, 27, 29, (1934-35) 5, (1935-  
 36) 5, (1936-37) 5, 43, (1937-38) 5, (1938-39) 5, 26, (1939-40) 6  
 and formation of Society, (2002) 13, 29  
 death, (1941-42) 27–8, (1988) 21
- Lovell, Percy, Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 5, (1930-31) 5,  
 (1931-32) 5, (1932-33) 5, (1933-34) 5, (1935-36) 5, 16, (1936-37) 5, (1937-  
 38) 5, (1938-39) 5, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6,  
 (1943-44) 6
- Lowson, Lady, (1951) 11
- Lucan Estate, (1952) 17
- Ludovici, J., (1973) 25
- Lumgair, Christopher, ‘Chelsea Map’, (2011) 31
- Lunghi, Cheri, (2008) **78**
- Lutyens, Sir Edwin, (1929-30) 14, (1930-31) 12, (1932-33) 19, (1934-35) 30,  
 (1935-36) 19, (1936-37) 14, 26, (1937-38) 29, (1938-39) 33–4, (1954) 32,  
 (1984) 31, (1999) 12  
 No.42 Cheyne Walk, (2011) 46, 51–3, **53**
- Lyall, Henrietta, (1954) 19, 50–53, (1955) 84
- Lycett, Brigadier, (1954) 21
- Lynch, Sergeant-Major A.J.C., (1940-41) 15
- Lyon, Nicola, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11  
 Council Member, (2004) 11  
 retirement, (2005) 18
- Lyons, Eric, (1963) 17, (1975) 34, (2008) 68, (2009) 78–9
- Lyttelton, Lady, (1930-31) 10  
 death, (1942-43) 17, (1943-44) 8

## M

- MacAlister, Mrs, (1933-34) 24  
MacAlpine, John, (1961) 30  
MacCarthy, Desmond, (1931-32) 12, (1956) 15, (2012) 78  
MacDonald, A.R.H., (1975) 24  
McDonald, David (Borough Conservation Officer), (2008) 18  
interviewed, (2011) 68–73  
MacDonald, Margaret, (1979) 42  
MacDonald, Nesta, (1975) 27, (1976) 10, 15, 36, (1997) 10, (2002) 16, 61  
'Chelsea Football Club', (1995) 50–51  
obituaries of:  
    May Fountain, (1981) 56–7  
    Henrietta Williamson, (1998) 51–4  
MacDonald-Haig, Caroline, (2009) 36  
McDonalds (fast-food restaurant in King's Road), complaints about, (1991) 20  
MacGregor, A., (1960) 58, (1961) 56  
MacGregor, J.E.M., (1962) 41  
MacGregor, John, (1953) 21, 46  
McGregor, Sandra, (1954) 43  
McHardy, Joe, (2007) 69  
Machyn, Henry, (1954) 31  
McIlheron (pensioner), (1942-43) 12  
McIndoe, Sir Archibald, (2011) 74–7, **75, 76**  
McIntyre, Colin:  
    'John Betjeman: Chelsea's own poet laureate', (2006) 44–9  
    'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea', (2005) 39–42  
    'War Memorials in Chelsea', (1992) 31–2  
MacKenzie (curator of Chelsea Physic Garden), (1947) 49–50  
MacKenzie, Mr and Mrs, (1955) 8–9, (1967) 22  
MacKenzie, Sir Compton, (1954) 54  
Mackenzie, Sir Jeremy and Lady, (2002) 21  
    lecture on Royal Hospital by Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, (2004) 18  
McKinlay, Jasmin, (2006) 13  
Mackinlay, Mrs N., (2003) 14  
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, (1979) 42  
    *The Chelsea Years* (exhibition), (1994) 13, 22–7, **40**  
    lecture by David Le Lay, (2007) 23  
Mackmurdo, A.H. (architect), (1979) 36, 43–4, (1987) 25  
Maclagan, Sir Eric, (1936-37) 30, (1938-39) 21  
McLaren (Councillor), (1978) 20, (1980) 52  
McLaren, Malcolm, (2001) 11, (2010) 66  
McLeod, Kirsty, 'Lions' Corner House: Lady Sibyl Colefax's literary salon in the  
    King's Road', (1997) 44–50  
Macleod of Macleod, Flora, Council Member, (1933-34) 5, 7, (1934-35) 5, 12,  
    (1935-36) 30, (1936-37) 11  
Maclise, Daniel, (1983) 60

MacMannus, Frederick, (1955) 32–3  
 MacNair, James, (1951) 10, (2003) 14  
     Hon. Auditor, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, 59, (1991) 7, 66, (1992) 7, 58, (1993) 61  
 MacNair, J.H.T., (1959) 25  
 McNair, Peter:  
     obituary of Ildica Post, (1997) 56–7  
     tribute to Prebendary François Piachaud, (1996) **40–42**  
 MacNamara, Dorothy, (1933-34) 7, 39, (1934-35) 13, (1935-36) 24  
     Council Member, (1947) 5, 47, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3  
     Vice-President, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3,  
     (1959) 3, (1964) 5, (1965) 30–31  
 Maeer, W.H.:  
     Hon. Treasurer, (1928-29) 3  
     Hon. Auditor, (1929) 3  
 Magpie and Stump (inn), (1982) 49, (1984) 30–31  
 Maguire, Dr May, (1979) 29  
     co-ordinator of West London Traffic Reform, (1983) 19  
     research on petrol fumes, (1982) 27  
 Mahalla Foundation, (1997) 14  
 Mahon, Sir Denis, (1951) 8  
     obituary, (2011) 90–92, **91**  
 Maitland, Paul (painter), (1982) 29  
 Mallet, J.V.G., (1970) 31–2, (1974) 51  
     on Chelsea Porcelain, (1981) 42–5  
     identification of Nicholas Sprimont in portrait, (1996) 28–30, **39**  
 Mallord Street, (1979) 35, (1980) 18–19, (1984) 58  
     no.13 (Milne's house), (2007) 33, **34**, (2008) 73  
 Malton, T., (1936-37) 43  
 Mander, Lady, (1970) 12  
 Mander, N.P., (1956) 60  
 Mangeot, André, (2010) 59, 64  
 Mann, Captain, (1980) 26  
 Mann, Sir James, (1958) 50, (1959) 25, 28, (1960) 58, 60, (1961) 34, 58–9  
 Manningham, Sir Richard, (1971) 21  
 Manor House (Henry VIII's), (1983) 20–25, (2002) 57, (2008) 55  
 Manor House (Thomas Richardson; Burton's Court), (2002) 57–61, **59, 60**  
 manor houses (in Chelsea), (2002) 57, (2008) 55  
 Manor Street, (1969) 9–10  
     Grove Cottages off, (1986) 22  
 Manresa Road:  
     former library building, (1999) 18, (2000) 20, (2001) 9, 19, (2004) 22, (2008)  
     21, **22**  
     *see also* Hampshire School  
     King's College site development, (1997) 17, (1998) 18, (1999) 20, (2000) 16,  
     22, (2001) 15–16, (2005) 24, (2007) 27, (2008) 68  
     *see also* Chelsea Polytechnic; Chelsea School of Art



Mansion House, visits to, (2004) 18  
 Manthorpe, Walter, (1956) 82  
 maps of Chelsea:  
     'Chelsea Map' (Chelsea Society), (2011) 31  
     Thompson, (1969) **35**  
 Marchant-Smith, Brigadier William, (1997) 13  
 Margaretta Terrace, (1937-38) 26, 42, (1947) 15  
     photograph, (1965) **2**  
     trees, (2007) 74  
 Margrie (blacksmith), (1960) 40, (1962) 38, (1963) 35, (1964) 14, (1966) 15–16  
 Maritime School, Paradise Row, **38**, (1987) 26–8  
 Marius, Richard, *Thomas More* (reviewed), (1985) 56–7  
 Marjorie Parr Gallery *see* Parr, Marjorie  
 Markham Arms, (1973) **3**, (2002) 75, (2005) 40  
 Markham House, (1955) 21–3  
 Markham Pharmacy, (1973) **3**  
 Markham Square:  
     Congregational Church, (1951) 13, (1953) 25–6  
     new houses, (1953) 26–7, (1973) 40–44  
     no.16, (2012) 71, **72**, 73–4  
     Russell Burlingham reminisces, (2002) 68–70  
 Markham Street, (1973) 44  
     in 1890s, (2001) 31, 32  
 Marquand, John, (2002) 59  
 Marriot, Frederick, (1954) 11  
 Marsden, Francis, (1966) 12, (1968) 20  
     'The Cosy Dining Rooms of King's Road', (1995) 28–30, **41**  
     obituary, (2002) 76–7  
 Marsden, William, (2000) 28–36  
 Marsden-Smedley, Basil:  
     Council Member, (1933-34) 5, 11, 29, (1934-35) 5, 12, (1935-36) 5, 7, 12,  
         16, (1936-37) 5, 12, (1938-39) 5, 12, 19, 40, 43, (1939-40) 6, 9, (1940-  
         41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1943-44) 6  
     Chairman (3rd), (1944-45) 5, 12–13, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 13–14,  
         27, (1951) 3, 7–9, 14, (1952) 3, 7–11, (1953) 3, 9, 23, 30, 46–8, (1954)  
         3, 54, 62–5, (1955) 3, 47, 49, 82–5, (1956) 3, 49–50, 88–91, (1957) 3,  
         7, 13, 17–18, 64–5, 67–8, (1958) 3, 10–11, 56, 70–71, (1959) 3, 7, 25–  
         30, 39, 65–6, 68, (1960) 3, 10, 26, 51, 55–7, 59–61, (1961) 5, 16–17,  
         55, 57–9, (1962) 5, 42, 49, 64–7, (1963) 5, 33, 35  
     death and tributes to, (1964) 8, 12, 16–19, 23–43, (1976) 26–7, (1998) 52–3  
     memorial, (1965) 15  
     Tree Fund, (1982) 27  
 Marsden-Smedley, Henrietta *see* Williamson, Henrietta  
 Marsden-Smedley, Hester (wife of Basil), (1951) 14, (1952) 16, (1953) 9, 32,  
     (1954) 20, 23–4, (1955) 47, (1961) 21, 25, 48, (1963) 37, (1966) 20, (1969)  
     28, (1975) 9, (1976) 9, 26, 67, (1977) 31, (1998) 52–3

obituary of Hilda Reid, (1982) 57–8  
 photograph of, (1983) **37**  
 obituary, (1982) 55–6  
 Marshall, H.R., (1954) 21  
 Martin Films Ltd, (1956) 41  
 Martin, John, (1956) 77, (1970) 38, (1983) 30–31  
 Martin, Leopold, (1954) 27, (1983) 30  
 Martin, Tom:  
     Hon. Treasurer, (2011) 22, 23, (2012) 19, 20  
     lecture on Martins Properties, (2009) 36–7  
     ‘195-197 King’s Road: a Victorian Grande Dame in modern day Chelsea’,  
         (2012) 60–70  
     Treasurer’s Report, (2011) 23, 93–7, (2012) 21, 97–102  
 Martin, W.A.:  
     Hon. Secretary, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, 14, (1952) 3, (1953) 3  
     Council Member, (1954) 3, 8–9, (1955) 3, 7, (1956) 3, (1957) 3, (1958) 3,  
         (1959) 3, (1960) 3, (1961) 5  
 Martineau, A.A., (1952) 10, (1962) 69  
 Martineau, Harriet, (1981) 26  
 Martyn, Anne and Peregrine, fought French in fireship, (1942-43) 24  
 Martyn, John and Thomas, (1942-43) 24, (1947) 37–41, (1952) 30, (1978) 47  
 Mary, Queen (consort of George V), (1928-29) 5–6, (1937-38) 46, (1948-49) 2,  
     6, 10, 28, 30, (1951) 2, 8, 10–11, 15–16, 25, 30, (1952) 7, 22–3, (1953) 7–  
     8, (1954) 34, 37, (1955) 67  
 Marzetti, Mr, (1960) 36  
 Massey, Mary Grace, obituary, (2001) 65  
 Masson, David, (1956) 53  
 Matheson, D., (1938-39) 12  
 Mathews, J. Douglass, (1959) 16  
 Matthew, Christopher:  
     ‘Chelsea where I belong’, (1992) 26–8  
     lecture on the Thames, (2001) 11  
 Maude, Jacqueline, obituary, (2006) 75  
 Maudit, Antony, (1972) 32  
 Maufe, Sir Edward, (1953) 27, (1955) 29  
     Council Member, (1959) 3, (1960) 3, 55, (1961) 5, (1962) 58–60, (1976) 28  
     tribute to, (2003) 68  
 Maugham, Somerset, (2008) 40  
 Maurer, John (painter), (1983) 46  
     *Ranelagh*, (1986) **37**  
     *A View of Chelsea*, (2010) 48, **53**, 56  
 Maurice, Richard, Council Member, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7,  
     (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7  
 Maxwell, Gavin, (2009) 87  
 Mayerne, Sir Theodore, (1935-36) 27, (1936-37) 29  
 Mayerne, Sir Thomas, (1956) 74–5

Mayfair, (1956) 73  
 Mayor of London:  
     planning powers of, (2006) 21–2  
     plans for elected Mayor, (1997) 19  
     *see also* Livingstone, Ken  
 Mayor of Westminster, (1953) 32  
 Mazarin, Hortense, Duchess of, (1954) 56, (2004) 32–6  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, plaque to, (1936-37) **18**, 42, (1981) 26  
 Mead, Mrs Arthur, (1940-41) 21  
 Meara, Miss, (1972) 14  
 Medlicott, Iris, (1961) 5  
     Joint Hon. Secretary, (1962) 5, 8, 42, (1963) 5, 26, (1964) 5, (1965) 5,  
         (1966) 5, 12, (1967) 5, (1968) 8, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972)  
         13–14, 17, 30, (1976) 29  
     obituary, (2007) 80–81  
 Meek Street area, (1975) 22–3, (1976) 34, (1981) 48–9  
 Meinertzhagen, Sir Ernest & Lady, (1930-31) 27, (1931-32) 28, (1932-33) 28,  
     (1933-34) 11, (1937-38) 34, (1938-39) 30, (1939-40) 22, (1947) 32  
 Meissen porcelain factory, (1954) 35  
 Melchett, Alfred Mond, 1st Baron, (2007) 42  
 Melchett, Lady, (1944-45) 12  
 Mellor, Sir John, (1929) 18, (1938-39) 31  
 Melville, H.S., (1935-36) 10  
 Melville Ballerand, Richard, (2002) 16  
     Council Member, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, 13, (2006) 11, (2007) 17,  
         (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, 23, (2011) 22, (2012) 19  
 memorials *see* war memorials  
*Memorials of Old Chelsea* (Alfred Beaver), (1933-34) 24, (1954) 27, 56  
 Mendelsohn, Erich and Chermayeff, Serge (architects), (1936-37) 16  
     no.64 Church Street, (1993) 17, (2007) 45, 66  
 Menpes, Mortimer (painter), (1979) 43–4, (1982) 28–9, (1987) 25, (2005) 66  
 Merrifield, L.S., (1938-39) 12  
 Merritt, Anna Lea (painter), (1988) 44  
 Metcalfe, Lady Alexandra, (2005) 30  
 Metcalfe, Sir David, (2005) 30  
 Metcalfe, John, (1976) 55–6  
 Methodist Church, Chelsea, (1982) 21, (1984) 20  
 Methuen (Councillor/Mayor), (1971) 13, (1972) 17–18, 25–6, (1977) 8, 12  
 Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, (1933-34) 24, (1956) 49  
 ‘Mews Arches’ of Chelsea, (1981) **36–41**, (1982) 60  
 Michael Parkin Gallery, Whistler exhibition, (1989) 31  
 Michelin Building, (1979) 38, 42  
 Middlesex Regiment, (1992) 22  
 Middleton, Dorothy, (1977) 23  
 Middleton, John, (1978) 44  
 Middleton, Michael, (1991) 11

Middleton, Captain R.G., (2008) 57  
 Miles, Suzy (painter), (1995) 18  
 Miles (verger of Holy Trinity), (1960) 34  
 Millais, John, (1957) 23–4, 27, (2012) 39, 40–41  
 Millar, Andrew, (1977) 53, (1978) 47, (2007) 49–55  
 Millar Obelisk, Dovehouse Green, (1991) 11, (1998) 32, (2007) 49–55, **50, 51, 53**  
 Millard Street, Milne in, (2002) 19  
 Millennium projects:  
     suggestions for, (1996) 20, (1997) 19, (1998) 19, (1999) 18  
     museum, (1996) 10  
     Paolozzi sculpture of Oscar Wilde, (1999) 10, 18  
     re-introduction of trams, (1996) 23–4, **37**  
 Miller, Charles, (1947) 40  
 Miller, James, watercolour of Cheyne Walk, (1988) 29  
 Miller, Jenifer:  
     Council Member, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (1999) 14  
     organisation of visits, (1996) 14, (1997) 12, (1998) 12, (2000) 11–12, (2002) 18  
 Miller, John, Son et Lumière 2000, (2000) **46**, 56–9  
 Miller, Philip (keeper of the Physic Garden), (1947) 29–30, (1950) 25, (1951) 23, (1953) 11–12, (1954) 20, (1955) 16–17, (1962) 47, (1977) 65, (1990) 27–8, (2005) 28  
     monument to, (1938-39) 8, **25–7**, 39, (1947) 40–41, **51**  
 Miller, Thomas, (1955) 38  
 Mills, Julie (Councillor and Mayor), (2011) 31  
 Milmans Street, (1950) **29**  
     Glaciarium Skating Rink, (1996) **41**, 55  
 Milne, A.A., (2007) **31–7**  
     lecture on, (2002) 19  
 Milne, Daphne, (2008) 73  
 Milne, Field Marshal George, 1st Baron, (1934-35) 31, (1941-42) 22  
 mini-buses, (1987) 12–13  
 Minter, Sue:  
     on Physic Garden, (1993) **40**, 43–6, (1998) 11–12  
     review of *Sir Hans Sloane*, (1994) 54  
     ‘Which Doctor?’ (lecture), (1998) 11–12  
 Mitchell, Mr, (1957) 15  
 Mitchell, Alexandra, (2003) 18  
 Mitchell, Mrs Arthur, obituary, (1986) 58  
 Mitchell, Gordon, (1965) 54  
 Mitchell, Innes, (1932-33) 32, (1933-34) 39  
 Mitchell, T.C., (1971) 16  
 Moberley Bell, Miss, (1959) 25, (1962) 69  
     obituary, (1966) 30

Mock, Mr, (1957) 15  
 Mockler, Anthony, (1978) 16  
 'Modern Architecture in Chelsea' (lecture by Sir James Richards), (1973) 29–33  
 modernist architecture, (2007) 38–45, **39, 40, 42, 44**  
 Moeran, E.J., (2010) 58  
 Mollo, Boris, lecture on National Army Museum, (1986) 12–13, 24–9  
 'Monkey Club' (The Club of the Three Wise Monkeys), (2012) 89–93, **90, 91, 92**  
 Monmouth House, (1943-44) 5, **25**, (1970) 32, 35, (1981) 44, (1986) **39, 53**  
 Monro, Dr Thomas, (1983) 30  
 Monsey, Dr Messenger, (1982) 48  
 Montague, Elizabeth, (1983) 17  
 Moon, J., (1957) 37  
 Moore Arms (pub), (2001) 15  
 Moore, Augustus, (1933-34) 33  
 Moorsom, Christopher, (2005) 66  
 Moran, Christopher:  
     on history and future of Crosby Hall, (1994) **42–6**  
     tour of Crosby Hall, (2003) 18  
 Morant, Diana, (2005) 13, (2007) 19, (2009) 24  
 Moravian Brethren, (1956) 74–5, 77  
 Moravian burial ground, (1939-40) 19, (1954) 47, (1972) 14, (1973) 12, 14,  
     (1993) 13, (1997) 13, (2007) 23  
 Moravian Close, (1934-35) 8, (1935-36) 36, (1954) 42–7, (1955) 83  
 Moray, Barbara, Countess of, (1951) 21  
 Mordaunt, Mrs, (1977) 8  
 More, Alice, (1978) 44–6  
 More, Sir Thomas, (1955) 56–7, (1956) 74–5, (1959) 24, 28, (1978) 44–6,  
     (1998) 48  
     chapel and tomb, (1934-35) 8, (1935-36) 16, 28, 37, (1936-37) 29–30,  
         (1941-42) 10–12, 15, 28, (1942-43) 11, (1944-45) 20–24, (1946) 8, 19,  
         (1950) 7, 16–18, 21, (1954) 9–10, (1985) 30  
     exhibition on, (1929-30) 15  
     family of, (1983) 55  
     four-hundredth anniversary, (1934-35) 8–10, 26, (1935-36) 11, 16, 36–8  
     garden, (1955) 64, (2000) 24–6  
     Holbein painting and drawing of, (1978) 40, (1992) 17–18, (1993) 1, 12, 18,  
         **36**, (1996) 12, 21–2, (2000) 24–7  
         Trust for restoration of, (1994) 13  
     house and stables, (1954) **36–44**, 42–4, 55–6  
     lecture on, (1955) 17–19  
     Lockey miniature of, (1961) **36**, (1962) **49–54**  
     Marius's biography of, (1985) 56–7  
     plaque to, (1936-37) 10, 18, 42  
     portrait of family, (1934-35) 30–31, **93**, (1950) **2, 6, 12, 26**, (1951) 7–8,  
         (1952) 7, (1997) 10, (2000) 24–7  
     quincentenary, (1978) 52–3

relationship with Holbein, (1989) 12  
 statuette of, (1936-37) 44  
*Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein* (Lewis; reviewed), (1998) 29–30  
 More, Thomas II, (2000) 24–7  
 More House, Tite Street, (1988) **35**, 43–4  
 Morgan, D., (1973) 25  
 Morgan, David, (2006) 14  
 Morgan, Gerda, (1948-49) 9, (1952) 16  
 Morgan Crucible Company, (1934-35) 20, (1935-36) 11, 18–19, (1954) 26  
 Morgan Edwards, Quentin, (1969) 28, (2000) 9, (2002) 15, 21, (2005) 16, (2008) 18, (2012) **95**  
     Chairman (7th), (1975) 5, 8–9, 13, (1976) 5, 11, 14, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, (1979) 7, 46, (1980) 13, (1981) 11, 13, 15–16, (1982) 19, (1983) 12, (1984) 16  
     death, (2012) 22  
     obituary, (2012) 94–5  
 Morland, George, sign painted for Cricketers and Horn, (1988) 30  
 Morland, Major & Mrs T., (1939-40) 14  
 Morley, John, (1933-34) 33  
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline, (1997) 31  
 Morris, Arthur Grant, (1954) 48, (1958) 10  
 Morris, Ethne, (1983) 18  
 Morris, John, (1003) 14, (2003) 13, 14  
 Morris, William, (1957) 38, (1958) 67, (1960) 2  
     centenary, (1996) 14  
 Morrison, Herbert, (1938-39) 32  
 Mortimer, John, 'Paradise Lost' (in the King's Road), (1983) 28  
 Moscheles, Mr & Mrs, salon of, (1981) 55  
 Moseley, Dr Benjamin, (1982) **35**, 47–9, (1987) 48  
 Moseley, Henry (H.M. Inspector), (1981) 31  
 Mosley, Sir Oswald, *World's End for Sir Oswald* (Alf Goldberg), (1999) 58  
 Motor Torpedo Boat (MTB) 219, attack on *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau*, (1994) 30  
 Mottisfont Priory, (1959) 45  
 Mottistone, Henry Seely, 2nd Baron, (1952) 7, 9, 25–6, (1962) 58–61  
 Mount, Dennis, (2003) 15  
 Mount, Maureen, (2000) 10, (2003) 15  
 Moylan, Daniel (Councillor), (2003) 18, (2004) 13, (2006) 18, (2010) 30  
     elected Hon Fellow of RIBA, (2007) 28–9  
 Moyle, Franny, lecture on Constance Wilde, (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
 Moyne, Bryan Guinness, 2nd Baron:  
     Council Member, (1944-45) 5  
     resignation, (1947) 15  
 Moynihan, Jon, (2011) 24  
 Mulberry Walk, (1975) 42  
 Munday, John, 'Memories of late-Georgian Chelsea', (1992) 52–4

Munday, Jonathan (Councillor and Mayor), (1998) 13, **35–9**  
Munnings, Sir Alfred, (1960) 30  
    mobbed by scantily clad horsewomen, (1990) 51  
Murray, Diana, (1999) 9–10  
Murray, Gilbert, (1997) 31  
Murray, Thomas, (1950) 11  
museum (proposed) *see* Chelsea Museum (proposed)  
music halls, (1996) 11–12  
Myers, Derek (Town Clerk), (2007) 24  
Myers of Lambeth, (1953) 25

## N

- Naggar, Betty, 'Chelsea Mews Arches', (1981) **36–41**
- Nairn, Ian, (1956) 81–3
- Nairn, Sir Patrick, (1979) 13
- Napier, Hon. Sir Albert, (1941-42) 28  
Council Member, (1942-43) 6, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, 47, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, 8, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, 22, 41, (1954) 3, 33, 42, 63, (1955) 3, 83, (1956) 3, 49, 60–64, 75, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 4, (1967) 8  
obituary, (1973) 28
- Napier, Lady, (1976) 10
- Napier, Marjorie, (1957) 34
- Nash, Frederick, (1955) 52, 60
- National Army Museum, (1966) 17, (1967) 23–4, (1968) 19–20, (1975) 13, (1976) 13, (1980) 20, (1983) 18, (1984) 19, (1986) 12–13, 24–9, 25–6, (1987) 14  
lecture on (Julian Humphrys), (2000) 13
- National Buildings Record, (1948-49) 37
- National Heritage, Department of, (1997) 16
- National Society for the Education of the Poor, (1956) 29, (1981) 30–31
- National Trust, (1929) 22–3, (1937-38) 9, (1938-39) 12, (1951) 13, (1952) 18–19, (1953) 12, (1954) 62–3, (1956) 58, 79, (1957) 52, 57, (1959) 42, (1974) 10  
acquisitions by, (1935-36) 29, (1942-43) 21, (1943-44) 9, (1947) 13  
evenings at Carlyle's House, (1989) 24, (1990) 25, **40**
- Nattali, Michael Angelo, (1958) 35
- Nattes, John Claude, (1958) 18
- Neatby, W.J., (1979) 42
- Nell Gwynn House, (1937-38) 18, 20, (2007) **40–41**
- Nelson, Admiral Horatio, Viscount, (1982) 47, (1985) 45, (1987) 48–9
- Nero (Jane Carlyle's dog), (1981) 24
- Netherton Grove (*earlier* Victoria Grove), (1997) 18, (1998) 18  
no.8, (2012) 80
- Neville, Bernard, (2002) 16
- Neville Terrace, Elmfield House, (1996) 17
- New Chelsea Group *see* Chelsea Pottery
- Newman, Rev David, (2007) 23
- newsletter (of Chelsea Society), (1992) 10, (1993) 11, (1998) 11, (1999) 11, (2000) 12, (2001) 10, (2002) 19, (2003) 16, (2004) 17, (2007) 19, 21, (2008) 32, (2010) 24, 26
- Newson, Rev. S.G., (1937-38) 4
- Newton, Algernon, painting of Dovehouse Street, (1986) **34**
- Newton, Sir Isaac, (1947) 29
- Ney, Marie, (1966) 11, (1978) 44
- Nichol, Penelope, (2004) 37
- Nicholson, E.W.J., (1950) 8



Nievwenhuys, Jean, (1952) 16, (1953) 32, (1954) 15, 32–3  
 death, (1963) 27–8  
 Nixon, Job, etching of Cosy Café, King's Road, (1995) **41**  
 Nixon, John (painter), (1983) 46  
 Noble, Mrs, (1953) 23  
 Noble, Commander A., (1944-45) 13–14, (1948-49) 34, (1951) 15, (1952) 23,  
 (1953) 32  
 Nodder, Tim, (2000) 9, (2002) 16, (2009) 24, (2012) 21  
 Noel, Gerard, 'The Scandalous Member for Chelsea' (Sir Charles Dilke), (1993)  
 26–30, **40**  
 noise:  
     commercial premises, (1972) 20–23  
     events in Battersea Park, (1997) 10  
     nocturnal, (1971) 12  
     see *also* aircraft noise; Anti-Noise League; burglar alarms  
 Norman, Dr Philip, (1933-34) 24, (1955) 53, 57, 64  
 Norman & Bart, Messrs, (1955) 27, (1958) 37  
 Norman Street, (1934-35) 16, (1935-36) 23  
 Normanbrook, Norman Brook, Baron:  
     President (4th), (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 33, 35–7, (1964) 5, 12, 14, 16, (1965)  
     5, 8, (1966) 10  
     obituary, (1967) 8–11  
 Normanby, Oswald Phipps, 4th Marquess & Grania, Marchioness of, (1972) 32,  
 (1985) 43–4, (2002) 20, (2003) 18  
     obituary of Marquess, (1994) 59  
 Norris, Steven, (2000) 61  
 North, Emor, (1978) 47  
 North, William, (1978) 47  
 North Kensington, seminar on regeneration, (1976) 35  
 Northbourne, Walter James, 4th Baron, (1935-36) 22  
 Northcote, James, *Deposition of Christ*, (1984) 27  
 Nottingham, Earl of, (1943-44) 22  
 nuclear waste, transport of, (1979) 12  
 Nutbeam, Mr, (1959) 13  
 Nuttall, Jon, 'The Vainest Fool I Ever Saw: the Earl of Ranelagh, farmer and  
 gardener', (2003) 35–43

## O

- Oake, Mary, (1955) 20
- Oakes, Mrs, (1947) 16  
death, (1950) 7
- Oakes, Margaret Ethel, (1965) 12
- Oakley, John, (1986) 31–2
- Oakley Gardens (*earlier* Oakley Crescent), (1987) **34**, (2010) 78  
no.14 Tom Pocock's life at, (1997) 25–7, **41**  
no.17 extension, (1995) 14, (1996) 15
- Oakley Street, (1938-39) 24, 28, (1954) 55, (1962) 36–8, (1963) 35, (1964) 10,  
(1974) 46, (1975) 52  
Adair House, (2011) 54  
no.74, (1998) 41  
trees, (2007) 74
- O'Connell, Rev. Sir John, (1955) 56
- Oddie, Dr R., (1958) 18
- Offa, King, (1997) 23
- Ogden, David, obituary of Nicholas Freeman, (1989) 56
- O'Gorman, Lieutenant-Colonel Mervyn, Council Member, (1930-31) 5, 9, 29,  
(1931-32) 5, 12, (1932-33) 5, (1933-34) 5, (1934-35) 5, (1935-36) 5, (1936-  
37) 5, (1937-38) 5, 12, (1938-39) 5, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6,  
(1942-43) 6, (1943-44) 6
- Okell, Venetia, Council Member, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7
- Old Battersea Bridge, (1929-30) 4, **8**, (1930-31) **8**, (1940-41) **23**, (1954) **28–9**,  
(1980) **37**, 50, (1989) 51
- Old Battersea House, (1998) 12  
visit to, (2000) 13
- Old Burial Ground, King's Road, (1941-42) 27, (1947) 8, 22–6, (1948-49) 8, 16–  
17, (1952) 12, 29–30, (1953) 22–3, (1967) 23, (1976) 25, (1977) 9, 14–15,  
30, 52–5, (1978) 15, 36–7, 41–3, 47–9, (1979) 15, (1980) 19, 22  
*see also* Dovehouse Green
- Old Church Street:  
brick vault, (1952) 21  
demolition of cottages, (1951) 13  
illustrations, (1937-38) **17**, 46, (1959) **2**, (1975) **45**, (1989) **36**  
industrial encroachment, (1948-49) 16  
Inner Court, (2008) 24  
kiln discovered in, (1942-43) 23  
Martyn family in, (1942-43) 24  
nos.6-16 development of opposed, (1996) 16  
no.34 ('Carlyle's Retreat'), (2003) 60, (2004) 37–40  
no.48 development of opposed, (2006) 20  
no.53 (Betjeman's home), (1984) 58, (2006) 44  
no.64:  
alterations opposed, (1993) 17  
construction of, (2007) 45

nos.66-68 construction of, (2007) 43–4, **44**, 65, 66  
 no.149 *see* Sloane House  
 one-way traffic proposal, (1937-38) 28  
 Painter's Yard development, (1998) **42**  
 rectory garden, (1997) 13  
 redevelopment, (1937-38) 18, (1938-39) 17–19, (1943-44) 23–4, (1974) 19–  
 20  
 Roman remains, (1997) 23–4  
 traffic in, (1987) 12  
 traffic-calming requested, (1989) 32, (1997) 9–10  
 vicarage and parish hall, (1997) **41**  
 Waldron House (nos.57-63), (1997) 15, (2010) 31  
 widening proposed, (1956) 60  
*see also* Chelsea Old Church  
 Old Church Street Association, formation of, (2006) 23–4  
 Old House, The (Battersea), (1982) 21  
 Old Register Office, King's Road:  
     change of use opposed, (1999) 16  
     refurbishment, (1997) 15  
 Old Swan House, (1952) 18–19  
     photographs, (1954) **15–17**  
 Old Swan Inn and Wharf, (2010) 55–7  
     drawings, (1929-30) 4, **27**, (1931-32) **29**, (1935-36) 10, **15**, (1954) **14**, (1989)  
     **36**, 52  
 Oldak, P.V., Hon. Auditor, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5  
 O'Leary, John, relations with Whistler, (1989) **40–46**  
 Oliphant, Beaté, (2009) 25  
 Oliver, Paul, obituary, (2001) 65  
 Oliver, William, 'Dr Marsden and his Hospital', (2000) 28–36  
 Olivier, Sir Laurence, (2011) 35  
 Olivier, Tarquin, 'The Oliviers of Chelsea' (lecture), (2006) 17  
 Olsen, Penny, lecture on Sloane Stanley Estate, (2012) 25  
 Olympic Games (2012), (201) **34–5**, (2012) 23–4, 32, 33, **33**  
 O'Neale, (1951) 27  
 Onslow, Dowager Countess of, (2005) 29  
 Onslow Dwellings, (1938-39) 22  
 Onslow Square, (2003) **50**  
 open spaces:  
     commercial use of, (2004) 23–4, (2005) 23  
     'Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture by Kim Wilkie),  
     (2012) 25  
     temporary structures on, (2005) 23  
 Operation Raleigh, (1986) 31–2  
 Oppé, A.F., (1940-41) 11  
     obituary, (1995) 55  
 Oppé, Paul, (1948-49) 10, 15, 24, 26–8

Orange House, (2002) 14

Orde, Alexandra (Mrs Cuthbert):  
 Hon. Secretary, (1966) 5, 8, (1967) 5, 22, (1969) 5, 10, (1970) 5, (1971) 3  
 Council Member, (1972) 8, 11, 14–15, 26, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5,  
 (1976) 5, 12  
 obituaries of:  
   David Lewis, (1986) 57  
   Hester Marsden-Smedley, (1982) 55–6  
   obituary, (1997) 55–6

Ordish, R.M., (1971) 9

Ormonde House, Paradise Row, (1987) 26–8, **38**

O'Rorke, H. Clare:  
 Hon. Secretary, (1954) 3, 9, (1955) 3, 84, (1956) 3, 52, (1957) 67, (1958) 3,  
 70  
 Council Member, (1959) 3, 7, 26, (1960) 3  
 resignation, (1960) 55, (1961) 5  
 obituary, (1967) 33

Orpen, Sir William, (1928-29) 9, (1929) 8, (1929-30) 20, (1938-39) 16, (1953)  
 19, (1960) 25, 29, (1984) 30, (1991) 55, (2002) 14, (2009) 60–61

Osgood, Peter, (1967) 26, (1994) 30–31, **41**  
 Chelsea Yacht and Boat Company, (1997) **36**, (2002) 67  
 lecture on Chelsea Houseboats, (1999) 12

O'Sullivan, (1955) 17

Ottaway, John, (1986) **37**  
 'Ranelagh today', (1986) **47–9**

Oules, Evelyn, (1937-38) 26

Owen, Felicity, 'The Monkey Club in War and Peace', (2012) 89–93

## P

- Packer, William, (2005) 66
- Page, Courtney, (1941-42) 21
- Page, Mr (London Passenger Transport Board), (1937-38) 11
- Paget, General Sir Bernard:  
Vice-President, (1950) 3, 14, (1951) 3, 8–9, 17–19, (1952) 3, (1953) 3,  
(1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
resignation, (1957) 67
- Paget, Paul, (1950) 35, (1956) 35, (1964) 10, (1965) 12
- Paget, Dame Rosalind, (1936-37) 43, (1937-38) 34, (1938-39) 30
- Paget-Brown, Nick (Councillor), (2009) 23, 25
- Palliser, Nick, photographs by, (1980) **33–5, 38**
- Palmer, Dorothy, (1947) 13, (1953) 12–13, (1954) 20, 36, 39–41, 62–3, (1957)  
15, (1961) 19–21  
death, (1961) 47–8, 55
- Palmer, Oliver, 'Chelsea Memories', (2007) 46–8
- Paolozzi, Sir Eduardo, (2005) **55**  
obituary, (2005) 76  
proposed sculpture of Oscar Wilde, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20, (2005) 76
- Paradise Row:  
demolition in 1906, (1984) 31, (2004) 32  
Reginald Blunt's protest, (1988) 20
- Paradise Walk (*earlier* Bull Walk):  
development refused, (1983) 14  
historic development, (2010) 53–4  
nos. 19-21, (2010) 53, **55**
- Park Lodge, Church Street, (1981) 55
- Park Walk, (1968) 4, (1973) 13  
nos. 66/70 development of, (1998) 16, (1999) 16, (2000) 16
- Parker, Jonathan (artist), (2009) 86
- Parker, Olivia *see* Faviell, Frances
- Parkin, Mrs, (1941-42) 28
- Parkin, Michael, (1984) 54, (1989) 31, (1993) **37**, 47–8  
'Heirs of Whistler', (1982) 28–9, **34**  
*Round and about Whistler* (exhibition), (1994) 55  
*Whistler's The Boating Pond, Battersea Park*, (1992) **37**, 41–2
- parking controls, (1998) 10
- parking places, (1948-49) 17
- Parkyn, Neil, possible improvements to King's Road, (1994) 12
- Parnell, Gwendoline, (1935-36) 8, (1936-37) 43, (1951) 21
- Parr, Harry, (1951) 21
- Parr, Marjorie:  
Marjorie Parr Gallery, (2008) 48–54, **49, 51, 52, 53**  
obituary, (2007) 81–2
- Parr, S.A., (1938-39) 13–14
- Parsons, Michael, 'Up and Down the King's Road: Memories from my Chelsea

Childhood', (2011) 55–67, **64, 67**  
 Partridge, Ann St John (painter), (1936-37) 21, 43, (1989) **36**  
 Partridge, Bernard (cartoonist), (2006) 61  
 Pascall, Leopold, (1952) 24  
 Paschall, Lieutenant-Colonel G.F., (1958) 33–4  
 Pastor, Antonio, opening of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) **46–7**  
 Paterson, Joan, obituary, (1996) 58–9  
 Patterson, Mrs, (1976) 10  
 Patterson, A.P., (1977) 63, (1980) 20  
 Patterson, Ian, (1978) 12–13  
 Paul, Mrs John, (1968) 10  
 Paulet, Sir William (*later* Marquess of Winchester), (1959) 47  
 Paultons Square, (1929) 6–8, (1930-31) 12, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1937-38) 28,  
 (1939-40) 10–11, (1960) 13, (1961) 12–14, 59, (1962) 66, (1967) 25, 32,  
 (1973) 45–6, (1978) 54–6, (2006) 56, (2009) 87  
 Paultons House, (2012) **82, 86**  
 Residents' Association, (1947) 13, 15, (1950) 12, (2006) 18  
 Paultons Street, (2006) 56  
 Pavilion Road, (2005) 26  
 NCP car park, (2010) 32  
 paving stones, (1947) 5  
 Payne, Henry, (2012) 71, 73  
 Peacock, Joseph, (1958) 67  
 Peake, Maeve:  
 'Memories of Bohemian Chelsea', (1983) **40–45**  
 obituary, (1983) 59  
 Peake, Mervyn, (1983) **40**, (1993) 33  
 Pearce, Dr, (1953) 42  
 Pearce, Maresco, (1936-37) 43  
 Pearman, Robert:  
*The Cadogan Estate and The Cadogans at War* (reviewed), (1993) 49–51  
*The First Earl Cadogan* (reviewed), (1988) 55  
 Pearson, Mrs E.M., (1953) 20  
 Pearson, Kenwyn, history of Chelsea's gardens, (1991) 32–4, **43**  
 Pearson, Mr (Legal and Parliamentary Office), (1968) 10  
 Pease, Mrs W.F., (1951) 14  
 Peddie, Colonel, (1971) 6–7  
 Pelham, Maud:  
 Council Member, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, 11, (1950) 3, (1951) 3,  
 (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 51, 89  
 resignation, (1957) 67  
 Pelham-Burn, Diana, (2000) 9, (2002) 16  
 Pelham Place, (1999) 45  
 Pemberton, Maria, (2010) 51  
 Pemberton, Mrs Thomas, (1963) 11  
 Penn, Granville, (2005) 60–61

Pennington, Mr, (1954) 47  
 Pennington, John, (1948-49) 11, 14, (1961) 22–3  
 Pepys, Samuel, (1936-37) 8, (1937-38) 14–15, (1954) 15  
     ‘Pepys, Chelsea and the Sandwich Scandal’ (William Dorrell), (2001) 47–52  
 Perkin, George, (1982) 21  
 Perrin, John, (1941-42) 27  
 Perrin, Penny, (2003) 15, (2004) 13, 14  
 Perry, Maria, (2008) **78**  
     ‘Something in the Air’ (fashionability and King’s Road), (2008) 71–6  
 Pertwee, Jon, (1984) **38**, 54  
 Peter Jones (department store, Sloane Square), (1936-37) 16–17, (1938-39) 22,  
     (1980) 30, 33, (1987) 22–5, **36–7**, (2007) **38–9**, (2010) **88**  
     ‘Peter Jones - Cradle of the John Lewis Partnership’ (lecture), (1999) 12  
     redevelopment and extension, (1998) 15, (2003) 18, (2004) 27–8  
     visits to, (2003) 17, 18  
 Peterinck, F.J., (1952) 35  
 Peterson, Jane, (2003) 15  
 Petiver, James (botanist), (1955) 11  
 Peto, Sir Geoffrey, (1955) 10  
 Petre, Lord, (1950) 26, (1951) 7  
 Petrie, Graham:  
     Council Member, (1928-29) 3, (1929) 3, (1929-30) 5, (1930-31) 5, (1931-32)  
         5, (1932-33) 5, (1933-34) 5, (1935-36) 5, (1936-37) 5, (1937-38) 5,  
         (1938-39) 5, (1939-40) 6  
     death, (1940-41) 21  
 petrol fumes, (1982) 27  
 Pettigrew, Hetty, Lily and Rosie, (2012) 39–48, **40**, **42**, **44**, **45**, **48**  
 Pettigrew, Neil, ‘The Beautiful Miss Pettigrews’, (2012) 39–48  
 Petyt Hall *see* Chelsea Old Church  
 Petyt House, (1929-30) 15, (1930-31) 16, (1940-41) 8, 11, 24  
     demolition of, (2000) **45**  
     illustrations of, (1944-45) **21–3**, (1959) **2**, **11–13**, (2000) **45**  
 Petyt Place, (1929) 8, (1938-39) 16–17, (1953) 15, 17  
 Petyt, William, (1959) 11–12, (1965) 8  
 Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, (1954) 15, (1972) 13  
     *London 3: North West* (with Bridgit Cherry), (1991) 60  
 Peyman, Colonel, (1976) 9  
 Pheasantry, The (King’s Road), (1969) 10–11, (1970) 11, (1971) 11, (1972) 15–  
     16, (1974) **3**, 20, (1975) 20, 27, (1976) 15, 36, 45–51, (1977) 20–21, (1978)  
     15–16, (1979) 17, (1980) 17  
     gates repainted, (1994) 15–16  
     restoration, (1981) 18, (1982) 21–2, (1983) 15–16, (1984) 59  
 Phelps, Barry (Councillor and Mayor), (1998) 9, 10, (2000) 10, 17, (2001) 9, 11,  
     63–4, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2004) 13, 19, 20, **53**, (2005) 20  
 Phelps, Dr C. (Principal of Chelsea College), (1980) 15, (1981) 11, (1983) 12  
 Phéné Arms (pub), (1997) 26, (2001) 14–15, (2002) 23, (2007) 26, (2009) 24,

- (2011) 28, (2012) 29
- Phené, Dr John Samuel (architect and eccentric), (1950) 13, (1977) 35, 44,  
(1991) 30–31, **40–41**, (1994) 22, (2007) 74
- Phené Street, photograph, (1965) **37**
- Phillips, Christina, (1938-39) 14
- Philpot, Glyn (painter), (1985) 22
- Phipps, Sir Edmund:  
Council Member, (1929-30) 5, 23, (1930-31) 5, 10, (1931-32) 5, (1932-33) 5,  
(1933-34) 5, 12, (1934-35) 5, 7, 12, (1935-36) 5, 12, (1936-37) 5, 12,  
29, (1937-38) 5, (1938-39) 5, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6,  
(1942-43) 6, 21, (1943-44) 6, (1944-45) 5, 9, 11  
death, (1946) 16, 44–5, (1948-49) 8
- Phipps, Lady, death, (1944-45) 12, (1947) 45
- Phoenix, Smith Street (pub), (1997) 16
- Physic Garden *see* Chelsea Physic Garden
- Piachaud, Prebendary François and wife Mary, (1986) **40–42**
- Pibworth, Charles, (1932-33) 26
- Pick, Michael, (1988) 10
- Pickthorn, Mrs Charles (*later* Lady), Council Member, (1972) 8, 31, (1973) 7,  
(1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, (1977) 5, (1978) 7
- Pickworth, Hon. Dorothy:  
Council Member, (1933-34) 5, 11, (1934-35) 5, (1935-36) 5, (1936-37) 12,  
(1937-38) 5, (1938-39) 5, (1939-40) 6, (1940-41) 6, (1941-42) 6, (1942-  
43) 6, (1943-44) 6, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, 9, (1950) 3,  
(1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 51  
resignation, (1957) 67
- Pier Hotel, Cheyne Walk, (1962) 36–7, (1963) 35, (1964) 14, (1965) 10–12,  
(1966) 15–16, (1968) 3, (1969) 9, (1970) 9, (1972) 17–18, (1973) 13, (1975)  
34–5, (1988) 21, **36**
- pigeon problem, (1976) 29
- Piggott, Sir Henry, (1932-33) 12, 32, (1938-39) 39
- Piggott, Lady, (1947) 32
- Pigott-Smith, Tim, (2000) **45**, 56
- Pilgrim Trust, (1978) 43
- Pilton, James, (2002) 57, (2008) 56
- Piper, D.H., (1962) 70, (1972) 30
- Piper, Peter (Councillor), (1975) 27
- Piquerez-Cunningham, Gemma, (1999) 10, (2004) 13
- 'Places of Worship in Chelsea' (exhibition), (2001) 12, 18, **44**
- Planning, Ministry of:  
costs awarded against Councils, (1992) 22  
post-war legislation, (1988) 16  
refuses to veto Battersea Bus Garage, (1994) 15  
Use Classes Order, (1991) 15, 20  
*see also* Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of *under* Planning; Town  
and Country Planning, Ministry of



planning outside Chelsea, (1989) 17–18, (1997) 14, (1998) 16–17, (1999) 15,  
 (2002) 27  
*see also under* Battersea

plaques and tablets:  
 Blue Plaque quiz, (1983) 53  
 vandalism of, (1970) 12  
*see also* Bennett, Arnold; Carlyle, Thomas; Erasmus; Four Ladies; Mazzini,  
 Giuseppe; More, Sir Thomas; Sloane, Sir Hans; Thorndike, Sybil;  
 Wilde, Oscar

Playfair, Miss, (1947) 32  
 Playfair, Giles, (1956) 16  
 Playfair, Sir Nigel, (2005) 29  
 Playford, Priscilla, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 16, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5  
 Playford, Tam, 'John Tweed: a forgotten sculptor remembered', (1985) **36–7**,  
 41–2

playgrounds, (1929-30) 19–20, (1935-36) 24, (1939-40) 19–20

Plazzotta, Enzo, (2008) 50  
 etchings of, (1994) **39**, 52

Plumbe, Michael, (1996) 10

Plunkett, Doon, (2005) 29

Plunkett Greene, Alexander, (2002) 68, (2008) 76

Pocock, Alfred Lyndhurst:  
 miniaturist carvings, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**  
 relief carvings, (1993) 23, **36**

Pocock, Penny, (2008) 20  
 Council Member, (1974) 24, (1978) 11, 41, (1979) 7, 12, 15, (1980) 9,  
 (1981) 7, 13, 15, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7  
 comparison of Chelsea Society and Heath & Old Hampstead Society, (1986)  
 50–52  
 'Gardening then and now', (1985) 49–50

Pocock, Tom:  
 Council Member, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, (1970) 5, (1971) 3, 26, (1972) 8, 34,  
 (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 7, (1976) 5, 12, (1981) 15, 42–4, (1982) 7,  
 (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, 9, (1986) 7, (1987) 5  
 Hon. Editor, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, 44, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 9,  
 (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7,  
 (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, 10, 11, (1999) 11  
 Council Member, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004)  
 11  
 'The Autobiography of a Tree', (1997) 25–6, **41**  
 Blitz recalled, (1992) 29–30  
 'Burgh House: an example for Chelsea', (1989) 22–4, **36**  
 'Chelsea before the Blitz', (1990) 41–2  
*Chelsea Reach* (reviewed), (1970) 37–9  
 'The Chelsea Submarine', (1984) **40–45**  
 closure of King's Head and Eight Bells pub, (2002) 74–5

'Dr Moseley of the Royal Hospital', (1982) 47–9  
 environment awards, (1991) 21–3, (1993) 20–21  
*A History of Chelsea Old Church* (reviewed), (2005) 78  
*Horatio Nelson* (reviewed), (1987) 53  
 introduction to *Here is Chelsea*, (2004) 17  
 John Bignell's photographs, (1989) 53  
 'Last Exit from Chelsea', (2002) 63–6  
 Lawrence Street, (1980) 25–8  
 'A Local Hero: Tony Smith, G.C.', (1999) 52–3  
 Nelson, (1985) 45, (1987) 48–9  
 'The New Vicar at the Old Church', (1992) 24–5, **36**  
 obituaries of:  
     Viscount Bangor, (1993) 52  
     Leo Bernard, (2003) 71  
     Michael Bryan, (2006) 74–5  
     Judy Campbell, (2004) 70  
     Patricia Casson, (1992) 55  
     John Casson, (2000) 61–3  
     Michael Davys, (2002) 77  
     Donald Edgar, (1996) 59  
     David Enders, (2000) 64–5  
     Bill Figg, (2000) 65  
     Hermione Hammond, (2005) 75–6  
     Neil Hughes-Onslow, (1995) 56  
     Ley Kenyon, (1990) **39**, 56–7  
     Francis Marsden, (2002) 76–7  
     Dame Sybil Thorndike, (1976) 65–6  
     Philip Turner, (1997) 57–8  
     John Yeoman, (1988) 57  
 'An Old House in Chelsea' (no.34 Old Church Street), (2003) 60  
 organisation of lectures, (2006) 17  
 'Over My Shoulder' (Chelsea in 1950s), (2005) 68–70  
 'Profit and Loss: causes lost and won listed in the index the Chelsea Society Report', (1998) 22–4  
 'Reginald Blunt: a man to remember', (1988) 19–23, **33**  
 'Reginald Blunt: possibly his portrait by Greaves', (1987) **40–41**  
 'Remembering Whistler', (2003) 44  
 retirement, (2005) 18–19, 26  
 reviews of:  
     *Chelsea from Old Photographs*, (1977) **35–45**, (1980) 25, 48–51  
     *Chelsea Past* (Denny), (1996) **41**, 55  
     *Chelsea Seen from its Earliest Days* (Bignell), (1987) 52–3  
     *Cheyne Book of China and Pottery*, (1974) 51–4  
     *James McNeill Whistler* (Anderson), (1994) 53–4  
     *London 3: North West* (Pevsner), (1991) 60  
     *My Years of Fame as William Hickey* (Edgar), (1989) 54

*World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood* (Wheal), (2005) 77–8  
 river bus, (1993) 21–2  
 'Walter Godfrey and Crosby Hall', (1994) **42**, 45–6  
 'Walter Greaves', (1967) **35–43**  
 'When a King's Road fantasy came true', (1983) 26–7  
 'Whistler's 150th birthday', (1984) 54  
 'Yvonne Green: a name to remember', (2004) 37–40  
 obituary, (2007) 82–3  
 Pocock, W.W., (1966) 31  
 Police, Commissioner of, (1931-32) 18, 20, (1933-34) 21, (1935-36) 25, (1961) 25–6  
 Pollock, Ellen, (1956) 16  
 Pollock, Irene, 'Doggett's Coat and Badge Race', (2009) 85–6  
 pollution (atmospheric), (1938-39) 31–2, (1952) 22, (1954) 26, (1996) 20, 23–4  
     *see also* power stations; Smoke Abatement Society; traffic  
 Pomeroy, F.W., (1960) 34  
 Pomfret, Niccy, obituary of Prudence Thompson, (1991) 61–2  
 Pond Place, (1959) 35, 37  
     *see also* Onslow Dwellings  
 Ponsonby, Tom, (1973) 18, 23–5  
 Pont Street, (1959) 19, (1975) 40, (1976) 9, 16–17  
     More House (no.24), (2012) 90, **93**  
 Pont Street Dutch Defence Group, (1976) 9  
 Poole, Henry, (1960) 25–6  
 Pope, Alexander, (2005) 57–8  
 Porter, R. Alexander, (2005) 14  
     Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, 16, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
     'The Actors and Musicians of Chelsea Exhibition', (2008) 77–9  
     local history competition for schools, (2003) 20–21, (2004) 20, (2005) 20  
     retirement, (2005) 18  
 Porter, Henry, (1986) 18–20  
 Porter, Miss H., (1941-42) 28  
 Portillo, Michael (M.P.), Vice-President, (2000) 7, 11, **45**, (2001) 7, 22, (2002) 11, 20, 21, **53**, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 18  
 Portland, Duke of, (1936-37) 29  
 Post, Ildica, obituary, (1997) 56–7  
 postcards *see* Christmas cards and postcards  
 Potter, Beatrix, lecture on, (2002) 19  
 Potter, Jeremy, Crosby Hall, (1987) 29–31  
 Potts, David, (1951) 46  
 Powell, Mrs, (1951) 9  
 Powell, Michael, (1959) 7, 69  
 Power, A.D., (1934-35) 24  
 Power House (electricity transformer, Alpha Place), redevelopment of, (2003) 13–14, 23, (2004) 20  
 power stations *see* Battersea Power Station; Fulham Power Station; Lots Road

Power Station

Powers, Alan, 'Twentieth Century Architecture in Chelsea' (lecture), (2009) 35

Powys, A.R., (1929) 14

Poynter, Edward, (2012) 39

Pratt, Patricia, (1974) 41, (1981) 16, 59

'Pre-Raphaelites in Chelsea', lecture by Alison Smith, (2012) 30

Prehistoric Chelsea:

    'Chelsea Lives: a record in bone', (2006) 34–43

    lecture by John Cotton, (2005) 19

presidents of Chelsea Society *see* Antrim, 8th Earl of; Atholl, 8th Duke of;  
    Cadogan, 8th Earl; Chalfont, Baron; Ernle, Baron; Gibson, Baron; Hornby,  
    Sir Simon; Kelvedon, Baron; Normanbrook, Baron; Salisbury, 7th Marquess  
    of; Wagner, Sir Anthony; Worsley, Sir Marcus

Press, Victoria, (1998) 10

Preston, Kitty, (1969) 28

Price, Mark, (2007) 38

Price, Robin (Chairman of Kensington Society), (2004) 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 13

Priest, Josias, (2006) 63–5

Priest, Thomas, painting of Chelsea Farm, (2005) **56**, 59, 64

Prince of Wales (pub), (1970) 32

Princes Wharf, Anhalt Road, development on, (1986) 16

Princess Diana Memorial Garden, (1998) 10

Princess of Wales, Dovehouse Street (pub/restaurant), (2005) 40

Pringle, Alexander, (2002) 16

Prinsep, Valentine, (2012) 39

Prospect Place, (1955) 36, (1957) **2**, 19, 22–5, 29  
    painted by Charles Deane, (1988) 30

Prout, David, Executive Director of Planning and Borough Development, (2009)  
    36

public art:

    Borough guidelines on, (2004) 25

*see also* statues and sculptures

public baths, Manor House (King's Road), (2008) 58–60

public houses *see* pubs

Public Library *see* Chelsea Public Library

publications on Chelsea in Chelsea Public Library, (1977) 72–5, (1981) 58–9,  
    (1982) 46, (1983) 54, (1984) 46, (1985) 48, (1986) 60, (1987) 57–8, (1988)  
    60, (1989) 55, (1990) 30, (1991) 31, (1992) 57, (1993) 60, (1994) 60, (1995)  
    51, (1996) 30

pubs:

    'Last Orders for the Pubs of Chelsea' (exhibition), (2005) 19–20, 39–42, **52**,  
    **54**

    loss of, (2001) 14–15, (2002) 15, 75, (2003) 14, (2005) 40–42, (2007) 26,  
    (2011) 28, (2012) 29–30

    pub signs, loss of traditional, (1997) 16

*see also* Adam and Eve; Balloon Tavern; Beehive; Black Lion; Blenheim;

Blue Cockatoo; Cadogan Arms; Cricketers; Cross Keys; Crown; Duke of Cambridge; Globe Tavern; Green Man; King's Head; King's Head and Eight Bells; Magpie and Stump; Markham Arms; Moore Arms; Old Swan; Phéné Arms; Phoenix; Prince of Wales; Princess of Wales; Queen's Head; Red House; Resident; Rose and Crown; Royal Hospital Tavern; Six Bells; Surprise; The Trafalgar; Wellesley Arms; World's End

Pulford, Elizabeth, (1976) 13

Punks, (1984) 16

Purcell, Lucinda, (2008) **78**

Putney Society, (1961) 26

## Q

- Quant, Mary, (1998) 21, **40**, (2002) 6, 68, (2008) 71, (2010) 66  
    Bazaar (shop), (2008) **75**, 76, (2011) 60, **61**
- Quarme, Giles, Council Member, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, (2011)  
    22, 25, (2012) 22
- Queen's Gate (Kensington), (2010) 24
- Queen's Head (pub), Tryon Street, (2012) 29, **29**
- Queen's Road, (1991) **43**
- Quennell, Peter, 'The Carlyle's at Cheyne Row', (1981) 23–8
- Quilter, Harry, (1962) 23, 27, 31–2
- Quin, Vera, (2005) 16, (2007) 20, (2009) 24
- Quinn, Henry, (1930-31) 10  
    death, (1940-41) 21–2
- quizzes:
- Bill Figg's Chelsea, (1997) 42–3, 74
  - Blue Plaque, (1983) 53
  - 'Temples in the Sky', (1982) **40–41**, 45

## R

- Rackham, Bernard, (1961) 21
- Radnor Walk, (2008) **62**  
*Atelier Libre* (The Chelsea Pottery), (1952) 16–17, 41–3, (1953) 14–15,  
(1954) 63, (1961) 31–4  
Charter Clinic, (2008) 57, 62  
construction of, (2008) 62  
no.29 (Betjeman's home), (1984) 58–60  
Welsh Congregational Church (*later* Hill House development), (2008) 21–3,  
59, 60–61, 63, (2009) 24, (2011) 29, **30**
- Radnor Walk Association, (1984) 58
- railings, removal of, (1941-42) 26–7
- Railton, William, (1955) 9–11
- railway stations *see* Imperial Wharf railway station
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, (1981) 29
- Ralston Street, (1997) 30
- Rambaut, Helen (Deputy Mayor), (1988) 24, **33**
- Ramsden, E.H., review of *Thomas More* (Marius), (1985) 56–7
- Ramsden, Miss Hartley, (1994) 57–8
- Rand, Isaac, (1955) 16
- Ranelagh, Richard Jones, 1st Earl of, (1933-34) 26, (2000) 47–8, (2003) **52**  
'The Vainest Fool I Ever Saw: the Earl of Ranelagh, farmer and gardener'  
(Jon Nuttall), (2003) 35–43
- Ranelagh Chapel, (1956) 7–12, 14
- Ranelagh House and Gardens, (1930-31) 25, (1931-32) 10, 26, (1933-34) 18,  
(1986) **37, 43–9**, (1990) 27, (2000) 47–55, (2003) 39–42, **40**  
The Avenue, (2000) **44**  
commercial use of open spaces, (2005) 23  
public access to Gardens, (2000) 18–19, (2005) 15  
Rotunda, (1988) 29, (2000) **42–3, 48**  
scrapbooks on, (2007) 75–7
- Ransome's Dock, (1989) 8–9
- Rattray, H. (pensioner), (1940-41) 14, (1941-42) 21
- Rawlence, Eileen, (2005) 16, (2009) 25
- Rawnsley, Mr & Mrs David, (1952) 16, 41–2, (1953) 14–15
- Ray, Elizabeth, Aumonier's painting of Chelsea Reach, (1992) **40, 42**
- Ray, John, (1947) 29, 40, (1952) 27
- Raymond, John, (2002) 72
- Rayner Place, (1958) 18, 21–5, 27, 29, (1960) 12
- Raynsford, Nick (M.P.), (1998) 12, 20, **40**, (1999) 14
- Re, Cavaliere del, opening of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) **46–7**
- Reach, M.J., (1938-39) 8, 39
- Read, General Sir Anthony, (1976) 12, (1980) 44
- Read, William, (1954) 21
- Reading, Marquess of, (1944-45) 13, 15, (1953) 32, (1958) 7, 12
- recycling, paper and glass, (1989) 19

Red Anchor Close (*formerly Waterloo Place*), (2006) 55  
 Red House Inn, Battersea, (1943-44) 5, 13, (1955) 41, (1989) 51  
 Red House (pub), (2001) 26–7, 33  
 red routes, (1992) 21  
     deleterious effects of, (1994) 17–18, 21  
 Redesdale Street, (1959) 15  
 Reed, Sir Bartholomew, (1955) 55–6  
 Reed, Lady (Penelope Dudley-Ward), obituary, (1982) 56–7  
 Reed, Pleasant L., (1933-34) 24, 33  
 Rees, Verner O., (1960) 32  
 Rees-Jenkins, Celia, (2002) 28, (2003) 13  
 Reeve, Mrs A.B., (1977) 9  
 Reform Club, Pall Mall, (2008) 28, **29**  
 refuse disposal, (1955) **43–7**, (1984) 21, (1985) 17, (1989) 20  
 Regional Hospital Board, (1953) 20  
 Reid, Hilda, (1940-41) 18  
     Hon. Secretary, (1955) 3, 7, 47, 52–3, (1956) 2–3, 22–4, 40, 50, 68, 80, 84,  
         (1957) 3, 10, 17, 19, 43, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 8, 25, 29, 32, (1960) 3, 11,  
         (1961) 5, 19  
     Council Member, (1962) 5, 8, (1963) 5, 8, 35, (1964) 5, 23, (1965) 5, 8  
     *History of Christchurch Parish*, (1982) 57  
     obituary, (1982) 57–8  
 Reid, Lady, (1955) 7  
 Reid, William, (1975) 13  
     Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 20, (1981) 7, 20, (1982) 7,  
         (1983) 7, 12, 18, (1985) 15  
 Reilly, Professor C.H., (1936-37) 17  
 Reilly, Paul, (1957) 59, 68  
 Reliance Rubber Company, (1938-39) 13  
 Remembrance Services, rotating between Kensington and Chelsea, (2004) 15  
 Remnant, Mary, (1999) 10, (2000) 7, (2009) 25  
 Rendel, Rosemary, review of *Thomas More Group Portraits After Holbein*  
     (Lewis), (1998) 29–30  
 Rent Restriction Act, (1938-39) 16  
 Repton, Humphry, (1959) 17  
 Resident, The (pub), (2001) 15  
 residents' associations, (1982) 18  
     General Meeting with Society and Council, (1989) 19–21, **35**, (1990) 10, 19–  
         20, (1991) 11–12, 19–20, (1992) 21–2, (1993) 19–20, (1994) 19–21,  
         (1995) 18–19, (1996) 20–21, (1997) 13, 20, (1999) 13, 20, (2000) 14,  
         22–3, (2001) 11–12, 63–4, (2002) 21, 30–31, (2003) 18, (2004) 18,  
         (2012) 28  
 Rest, Sir John, (1955) 56  
 restaurants, planning policy on change of use to, (1998) 10, 15, (1999) 10, 16,  
     20  
 Rettalack, Colonel, (1976) 9



Revelstoke, Barons, (1929-30) 14, (1930-31) 12, (1935-36) 19, (1936-37) 14,  
 (1954) 32, (1984) 31, (2011) 51  
 Reyburn, Wallace, (1970) 40  
 Reynolds, S.E., (1955) 57, (1962) 49  
 Rhys, Jean, (2012) 82–8, **83, 84, 85**  
 Ricardo, Halsey (architect), (1984) 58  
 Ricci, Sebastiano, (1947) 35, (1976) 40–41, 61–4  
 Richard III, King, (1987) 29–31, (1994) 44  
 Richards, Sir James:  
     Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, 25, (1948-49) 3, 9, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952)  
         3, 10, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, 33, 52, 71, (1956) 3, (1957) 3,  
         (1958) 3, 8, (1959) 3, 25, 29, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 65, (1963) 8,  
         (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, (1967) 26, (1969) 15, (1970) 5, (1971)  
         3, (1972) 8, 12, 28, 32, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, 33, (1976) 5,  
         (1977) 5, (1978) 7  
     ‘Modern Architecture in Chelsea’, (1973) 29–33  
     obituary, (1992) 56  
 Richards, R.D.G., (1962) 69, (1963) 36–7, (1968) 4, (1970) 27  
 Richardson, Professor A.E., (1936-37) 29  
 Richardson, Ann, (2000) 10, (2002) 16, (2004) 14  
 Richardson, Ian, (2000) **45, 56**  
 Richardson, John:  
     *The Chelsea Book: past and present* (reviewed), (2003) 70  
     lecture on ‘The Lost Rivers of London’, (2001) 11  
     production of annual report, (2009) 90  
 Richardson, Margaret, ‘Soane in Chelsea’, (1992) **38, 45–51**  
 Richardson, Thomas, his ‘Manor House’, (2002) 57–61, **59, 60**  
 Richardson, Tony, (1956) 17  
 Richmond, Sir Arthur:  
     Council Member, (1953) 3, 30, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3,  
         (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, 28, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, (1962) 5, 65  
     resignation, (1963) 8, 35  
     obituary, (1969) 29–30, (1976) 28  
 Richmond, Sir William, (1957) 38, (1958) 48  
 Ricketts, Charles (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 75–6  
 Ride, Paul, ‘The Lots Road Triangle: a gratifying conclusion?’, (2002) 39–43  
 Rifkind, Sir Malcolm, Vice-President, (2005) 11, 13, 16–17, 18, (2006) 11, (2007)  
     17, 22, (2008) 17, (2009) 22  
 Rigaud, J.F., (1978) 35  
 Riley Street, (1938-39) 22, (1939-40) 19  
 Ring, Jim, lecture on Erskine Childers, (2003) 17  
 Risbrack, Michael, (1955) 13  
 Ritchie, John, (2003) 13–14  
 Ritchie, Shireen (Councillor), (2008) 18  
 River Thames Society, (1992) 14  
 river transport, (1982) 24, (1993) 21–2

water bus to Greenwich, (1989) 30, (1992) 23, **35**, (1993) 21–2, (1996) 21  
 river wall *see* Chelsea Embankment  
 Robb, John (Chairman of Fulham Society), (2006) 13  
 Robinson, Margaret, (1983) 60  
 Roberts, Andrew D.:  
     'Music at the Chenil Gallery', (2010) 58–65  
     'Music in Chelsea Town Hall', (2009) 67–73  
 Roberts, John C.Q., 'Speak Memory! A Centenary Tale from Edith Grove',  
     (2011) 34–42  
 Roberts, Lady, (1941-42) 22  
 Roberts, Philip, (2005) 66  
 Roberts, Dame Shelagh, obituary, (1992) 56–7  
 Robinson, Maureen, (1955) 20  
 Robinson, Neville (Councillor), (1979) 13, (1981) 13, (1985) 10  
 Robinson, Robert, 'At Home in Cheyne Row', (1996) 25–7  
 Robinson, Sir Thomas, (1986) 46–7  
 Robinson Street, (2007) **29**, (2012) 36  
 Rochatte, Mrs, (1972) 31  
 Roddon, Guy (painter), (1985) 22  
 Rodin, Auguste, influence on John Tweed, (1985) **37**, 41–2  
 Rogers, Richard, Baron Rogers of Riverside (architect), (1986) 30, (2002) 26  
     Chelsea Barracks redevelopment proposal, (2009) 31, (2011) 25  
     lecture by Graham Stirk, (2007) 22  
     Montevetro building, (1997) 20, **35**, (1998) 16, (1999) 14, **42**, (2009) 79  
 Roll, Kathy, book-keeper, (2006) 77, 86, (2008) 18, 85, (2009) 23, 91, (2010) 23,  
     89, (2011) 93  
 Roman Chelsea, (1997) 23–4, **37–9**  
 Roncas family (neighbours of the Carlyles), (1981) 25–6  
 Rooke, T.M. (painter), (1989) 52  
 Root, Professor Howard, (1978) 52  
 Roper, Margaret, (1932-33) 14, (1934-35) **23**, **33–6**, (2005) 28  
 Roper, William & Margaret, (1961) 13, 31, 40, (1962) 49, (1978) 44–5  
 Roper's Garden, (2006) 71–3, **72**, (2009) 40  
     Epstein bas-relief of nude girl, (2009) **45**  
     rally in, (1984) **34**  
 Ropes, Miss P., (1940-41) 24, (1941-42) 28  
 Rose and Crown (inn), (1932-33) 21  
 Rosen, Carole, 'The Goosens Family in Chelsea', (1995) 11  
 Rosenaur, Michael, (1960) 47  
 Ross, Miss P., 1939-40  
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, (1957) 21–3, 25  
     cast for memorial to, (1932-33) 26  
 Rotary Club, Chelsea, (1944-45) 14  
 Rothery, Rev. William, (1947) 38–9, (2010) 52–3  
 Rothes, Norman Leslie, 19th Earl of, (2005) 29  
 Rothschild, Anthony de, (1941-42) 21, (1942-43) 16

Rothwell, Frederick & Sons, (1957) 42  
 Roubilliac, Louis François, (1954) 21, (1957) 21  
 Roussel, Theodore (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 42–3, 46  
     ‘The Reading Girl’, (2012) **42**  
 Rowe, David, Council Member, (1974) 7, (1975) 5, (1976) 5, 14, (1977) 5,  
     (1978) 7  
 Rowe, Mrs Dorothy, (1975) 14  
 Royal Academy of Arts, (1948-49) 18, (1952) 13, 33, (1953) 45  
 Royal Avenue, (1933-34) 31, (1939-40) 17, (1948-49) 16, (1950) 22, (1957) 66,  
     (1958) 8–9, 18–19, 21, 24, (1959) 8–9, 53–60, 67, (1960) 10–12, (1961) 9–  
     12, 59, (1962) 8–12, 62–3, 66, (1965) 52–3, (1966) 11–12, 17, (1968) 7–9,  
     (1969) 13, (1970) 12, (1971) 10, (1973) 22, 46–7  
     McDonalds’ tables opposed, (2001) 17  
     no.25, (2007) 46  
     seats removed to foil Punks, (1984) 16  
     trees, (2007) **73**, 74  
 Royal Brompton Hospital, Sydney Street, (1986) 10, (1987) 11, (1988) 13  
     consultation promised, (1994) 18  
     foundation, (1994) 29  
     historic expansion, (2010) 52  
     improvements to, (2010) 32  
     North Block in the Fulham Road, (1995) 15  
     objections to piecemeal development, (1989) 15, (1990) 16  
     planning blight caused by, (2000) 17  
     Planning Brief, (1991) 14, (1995) 15  
     proposed moves and sale of land, (2000) 10, 17, (2001) 14, 21–2, 64,  
     (2011) 26–8  
 Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, (1928-29) 13, (1936-37) 26  
 Royal Commission on Local Government and Planning, (1958) 7–8, 12–17,  
     (1959) 67, (1960) 13–17, (1961) 59–60, (1962) 15  
     *see also* London Government Bill  
 Royal Commission on London Government, (1944-45) 16  
 Royal Commission on London Squares, (1929) 6, 7  
 Royal Commission for the Preservation of National Monuments, (1935-36) 27  
 Royal Court Theatre, (1955) 21, (1956) 7, **12–19**, (1957) 65  
     history of, (1990) 10, (1999) 21–3  
     lecture on English Stage Company, (2008) 28  
     redevelopment of, (1998) 31, (1999) 21–3, **38**, (2000) 15, (2002) 20  
     visit to, (2002) 20  
 Royal Fine Art Commission, (1929) 5, (1929-30) 9, 13–14, (1930-31) 17, (1931-  
     32) 15, (1933-34) 18, (1934-35) 25, (1935-36) 21, (1936-37) 16, (1937-38)  
     22–3, (1947) 20, (1951) 33, 35, (1952) 13, 18, (1955) 74, 77, (1956) 2, 89,  
     (1957) 8, 11, (1958) 9, (1959) 11, (1960) 47, (1962) 14, 21, 56–7, 62,  
     (1964) 9, (1965) 26, (1971) 11  
 Royal Historical Society, (1937-38) 29  
 Royal Horticultural Society, (1947) 36, (1954) 21

Royal Hospital, Chelsea, (1930-31) 13, (1932-33) 8–9, 15, 27, (1933-34) 25–7, (1934-35) 11, **27–33**, (1935-36) 12, 34–5, (1936-37) 8, 11, 42, (1937-38) **13, 35**, 46, (1938-39) 26, 31, 33, (1941-42) 14, (1942-43) **11–18**, (1944-45) **2, 27**, 33, (1950) 21, (1951) 7–8, 17–19, (1959) 33, 54–5, (1961) 45, (1965) 9, (1975) 36, 48, (1976) 12, 28, 61, 63–4, (1985) 16, **34**, (1988) 32, (2003) **40**

chapel plate, (1980) **40–44**

Dr Moseley at, (1982) 47–9

embankment entrance to, (1972) **74**

engraving of, (1998) 14

entrance gates, (1958) **18**

events, numbers of, (2010) 30

grounds, (1929-30) 19, (1930-31) 26  
*see also* South Grounds

In-Pensioner statue, (2001) 23–5, **25, 40**

Infirmary, (1980) **39**, (2003) 15, (2004) 22, (2005) 15–16, 18, 21–2, (2006) 16

interior painted by Tissot, (1983) **35**, 46

lecture by Sir Jeremy Mackenzie, (2004) 18

long wards, (2008) **41–5**

Margaret Thatcher Infirmery, (2009) 36

Museum, (2001) 34

Ranelagh as treasurer, (2003) 37–8

Royal Naval Exhibition (1891), (1997) 51–3

Soane's additions, (1982) 48, (1986) **37**, 49, (1992) **39**, 45–9

Society's relations with, (2005) 14–16, 22, (2006) 16

Son et Lumière 2000, (2000) **46**, 56–9

South Grounds, (2000) 18–19, (2005) 23, (2010) 30

use for commercial purposes, (2000) 10, (2004) 14, 23–4, (2005) 15, 23, (2010) 30

visits to, (2000) 13, (2009) 36

war damage and wartime activities, (1940-41) 8, 13–15, 24, (1941-42) 20–23, (1942-43) 15, (1943-44) 26, (1944-45) 26–8  
*see also* 'Bull Ring, The'; Ranelagh Gardens; Royal Avenue; White Stiles

Royal Hospital Road, (1959) 53, (1963) 23–4  
*see also* Cheyne Place

Royal Hospital Tavern, (1942-43) **25**

Royal Marsden Hospital, (2000) 28–36, (2002) **49**

Royal Military Academy *see* Duke of York's Headquarters

Royal Military Asylum *see* Duke of York's Headquarters

Royal Naval Exhibition (1891), (1997) 51–3

Royal Society, The, (1947) 26–30

Royden, Dr Maude, (1934-35) 34–5

Rubens, Colonel Alexander:  
Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, (1980) 9, 14, (1981) 7, (1982) 7, 16  
Vice-Chairman, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, 14, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, 7–8, (1987) 5,

- (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7  
 'City Livery Companies', (1987) 13  
 obituary, (1995) 52
- Rubens, Joan, (1979) 15, (1988) 8
- Rubinstein, Arthur, (2011) 34–42, **34**
- Rudd, Ethne (Kensington Society), (1998) 9, 10
- Rudland, Malcolm, (1994) 11
- Rueff, Mme Kitty, (1953) 9, (1954) 21
- Rugg, Sir Percy, obituary, (1986) 59
- Rush, Honor and Jane, (1929-30) 18, (2007) 64
- Rush, Rev. John, (1988) 28–9
- Rush, Marianne A.J. (painter), (1988) 28–9  
 watercolour of Church Place, (2006) 50–51, **52**
- Rushbury, Florence, Lady, (2012) 71, 74–81, **75, 76, 78**
- Rushbury, Sir Henry (painter), (1989) 52, (2012) 71–81, **72, 73, 76, 77, 81**
- Rushbury, Julia, 'Bohemian Chelsea One Hundred Years Ago', (2012) 71–81
- Ruskin, John, (1957) 23–4, (2002) 44
- Russell, Mrs, (1973) 13
- Russell, Alys, (1933-34) 12, (1934-35) 33, (1997) 29–33
- Russell, Bertrand, 3rd Earl, (1997) 29–33, **40**
- Russell, Dora (*née* Black), (1997) 32, 33
- Russell, Elizabeth, (2001) 26  
 Chelsea in the 1930-31s, (1993) 31–4  
 planning questions answered, (1989) 19–21, **35**
- Russell, Mrs Gilbert, (1977) 29
- Russell, John, 4th Earl, (1943-44) 23, (1997) 32
- Russell of Killowen, Frank Russell, Baron, (1934-35) 8, (1935-36) 16, 36–8
- Russell, Sheridan, (2008) 54
- Russett, Alan:  
*A History of Chelsea Old Church* (reviewed), (2005) 78  
 'When the Navy was here', (1997) 51–3
- Rustat, Tobias, (1948-49) 9, 32–3
- Ryall, Ronald, presentation of scrapbooks on Chelsea, (1995) 16
- Ryan, A.P., (1968) 19
- Ryde, Peter, 'An appreciation of the Rev. Prebendary C.E. Leighton Thomson',  
 (1991) 35–6, **39**
- Rysbrack, John Michael:  
 statue of Sir Hans Sloane, (1936-37) **25**, (1952) **28–9**, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–  
 21, (1985) 26–7, **33**, (2002) **50**  
 removal of, (2004) 14–15

## S

- Saatchi Gallery, (2005) 13–14, (2008) 21, 64–7, **66**, (2011) 29–31
- Sadleir, Rev. R., (1934-35) 36, (1940-41) 10–11, (1947) 9
- Sagar, David, Council Member, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, 21, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 90, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19
- Sainsbury, Simon, obituary, (2006) 75–6
- Sainsbury, T.A.D., (1968) 19–20
- Sainsbury's site, (1987) 11
- Saint, Andrew, Crosby Hall, (1993) 11
- St Andrew's Church, Park Walk, (1932-33) 22
- St Barbe Baker, Captain Richard, (1937-38) 27, 37–8, 42
- St Columba's Church, (1955) 29–31
- Saint Evremond, Charles de, (2004) 35–6
- St George's Hostel, threatened, (1983) 12–13
- St John Partridge, Miss, (1932-33) 26
- St John and St Andrew, Church of, (1977) 9–10
- St Johnston, Judy, Chairman of Markham Street Residents' Association, (2009) 25
- St Leonard's Terrace, (1940-41) 20, (1948-49) 17, (1950) 22, (1958) 18–35, (1966) 15, (1967) 22, 32, (1973) 47–8, (1997) 32, (2002) 57  
entrance to Duke of York's site, (2001) 15  
no.4 development refused, (1990) 15–16  
no.11 Logan Pearsall Smith at, (2005) 44–5, 46, **53**  
traffic, (1977) 9, 10  
traffic calming, (1991) 19
- St Luke's Burial Ground, (1933-34) 23–4, (1934-35) 14
- St Luke's Church, Sydney Street, (1934-35) 16, (1939-40) 14, (1941-42) 15, (1950) 22, (1958) 66, (1959) 35, (1973) 12, (1975) 41, 51, (1977) 14, (1978) 42, (1984) 59, (1985) 17, (1987) 14–15, (1988) 28, **39**, (2000) **39**, (2001) **45**  
history of, (1998) 44–5  
Parochial Church Council, (1947) 17  
Punjab Frontier Force memorial, (1980) 56–8  
restoration, (1991) 18, 28–9, **37**  
'St Luke's: problems, promises and possibilities' (Rev. Derek Watson), (1984) 25–7, **37**
- St Luke's Gardens, (1931-32) 21, (1941-42) 27, (2009) 24
- St Luke's School, (1997) 43
- St Mark and St John, College of, (1939-40) 8, 19, (1942-43) 21–2, (1947) 44, (1956) 24–35, (1957) 65, (1958) 59, (1963) 8, 33, 37–8, (1969) 8, (1970) 9, (1978) 12, 18, (1979) 17–18, 40, 46–53, (1980) 15–16, 22, (1981) **29–34**  
Betjeman's part in saving, (1984) 59  
development of site, (1990) 10–11, 14, (1991) 14–15, 17–18, (1992) 17, (1993) 16–17, (1994) 20, (1997) 17, (2000) 16

library building, (1997) 17  
 Lightfoot Hall hostel, (1997) 17, (2008) 68  
 St Mary's Church at Lambeth, (1986) 13  
 St Mary's Church, Battersea:  
   etching of, (1997) **20**  
   paintings of, (1996) **36**  
   photograph of, (1997) **35**  
   view to be obscured, (1997) 20, 35  
 St Mary's Church, Cadogan Square, (1950) 22  
 St Michael's School, Pimlico, (1975) 27  
 St Peter's Church, New York, (1942-43) 26  
 St Stephen's Hospital, Fulham Road, (1983) 18, (1988) 8–9, 13–14, (1989) 48  
 St Stephen's Hospital, Fulham Road *afterwards see* Chelsea and Westminster Hospital  
 St Wilfred's Home for the Elderly, (2010) 52  
 St Wilfrid's Convent, (2000) 17  
 Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 5th Marquess of, (2005) 29  
 Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 6th Marquess of, (1951) 15, (1952) 23  
 Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 7th Marquess of:  
   President (11th), (200) 13, (2004) 11, 16, (2005) 18, (2006) 11, 13, 15, 16, (2007) 17, 18, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 23, 35, 89, (2010) 22, 23, (2011) 22, 23–4, (2012) 19, 20–21, **20**, 22–3  
   lecture on Diamond Jubilee River Pageant, (2012) 25  
   temporary resignation over Royal Hospital Infirmary, (2006) 16, (2007) 17  
 Salt, Sir John and Lady, (2005) 29  
 Salter, Sir Arthur, (1951) 15, (1952) 23  
 Salter, James (Don Saltero), (1952) 31, (1957) 19  
   coffee-house of, (1996) 32–3  
 Salter, Lord, (1962) 20n, 22n  
 Sambourne, Edward Linley, (2012) **40**, 47, **48**  
 Sanders, Mr, (1968) 10, (1972) 28–9  
 Sanders, Alan (Planning Officer):  
   presentation to, (1989) 19–21, **37**  
   Society's constructive relationship with, (1981) 16  
 Sanders, George, (1950) 22  
 Sanders, John (architect), (2008) 64  
 Sandford, H.H., (1979) 28–9  
 Sandford Manor House, (1938-39) 31, (1958) 60, (1989) 34  
 Sandoe, John, obituary, (2008) 83–4  
 Sandoe's (bookshop), (1999) 35–6, (2008) 83  
 Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of, (2001) 47–52  
 Sandwith, Mrs, (1941-42) 28  
 Sandys family, (1958) 42–51  
 Sandys, Duncan (*later* Baron Duncan-Sandys), (1973) 14, (1974) 13, (1975) 26, (1976) 52  
 Sanger, Daphne, (1930-31) 29

- Assistant Hon. Secretary, (1931-32) 5, 31, (1932-33) 5, 28, 32, (1933-34) 5, 20, 39, (1934-35) 5, 29, (1935-36) 5, 11, 32, (1936-37) 5, 36, 44, (1937-38) 5, 33, (1938-39) 5, 30, (1939-40) 6, 8, (1940-41) 6, 24, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, 19, (1943-44) 6, 18, (1981) 21
- Sargent, John Singer, (1960) 25, 29–30, (1982) 29, (1985) 22, (1991) 55, (2002) 44, (2010) 79, (2012) 39, 43
- ‘The Immigrant’ (portrait of Ruth Draper), (2011) **39**
- portrait of Henry James, (2011) **40**
- Sargent, Patricia (*formerly* Gelley):
- Hon. Secretary (Membership), 1989.7, 1990.6, 1991.7, 1992.7, 1993.7, 1994.7, 1995.7, 1996.7, 1997.7, 1999.7, 2000.7, 2001.7, 2002.11, 2003.11, 2004.11, 2005.11, 2005.19, 2006.11, 2006.16, 2007.17, 2008.17, 2009.22, 2009.90, 2010.22, 2010.25, 2011.22, 2012.19, 2012.**24**;; (2012) 27
- assessor for Borough environment awards, (1998) 14
- earlier see* Gelley, Patricia
- sash windows, replacement of, (2004) 21
- Saunders, Joan, (1957) 34
- Savage, James, (1950) 22, (1958) 66–7
- architect of St Luke’s, (1988) **39**, 47
- ‘Save Sloane Square’ group, (2006) 22, (2007) 19
- Savernay, Château de (house of John Phené), (1931-32) **41**, (1991) 30–31
- ‘Saving Energy and Saving our Townscape: are they in conflict?’ (conference), (2007) 22–3
- Saxon Chelsea, (1997) 23, 24
- scaffolding, (2006) 14
- Scarfe, Gerald, (2002) 22, **54**, (2003) 18
- Scarisbrick, Professor, (1978) 44
- Scarlett, F., (1966) 20
- Scarman, Leslie, Baron, (1981) 21
- Schick, Stephen, (2006) 14, (2008) 19
- Schnebbelei, E., (1943-44) 25
- Schofield, John, (1985) 15
- schools:
- ‘The forgotten schools of Chelsea’ (Bendall), (1996) **42–50**, (1998) 31
- proposed new secondary school, (2003) 26, (2004) 26, (2005) 16
- see also* Chelsea Academy
- Victorian girls’ reformatory school, (1998) 46
- see also individual schools*
- Schroeder, Mary, (1969) 28
- Schwabe, Randolph, drawings by, (1929) 2, **4**, (1940-41) **2**
- Scott, Miss, (1940-41) 20
- Scott, Sir Giles, (1952) 13
- Scott, Dr L.L., (1940-41) 15
- Scott, Sir Nicholas, (1979) 18, 29–30, (1980) 53–4
- Council Member, (1981) 7



Vice-President, (1982) 7, 17, 19, (1983) 7, (1984) 7, (1985) 7, (1986) 5,  
 (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7,  
 (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 11  
 Scott, William Bell (painter and poet), (1982) 29, (1983) 31  
 sculptures *see* statues and sculptures  
 Sea Cadet Unit, Chelsea, (1951) 13  
 security companies, private, (2009) 29  
 Sedding, John Dando (architect), (1957) 36–7, (1958) 67, (1959) 2, 31, (1960)  
 31, 34, 37–9, (1979) 41, (1988) 32  
 Seddon, Roger, (1979) 55, (1980) 59  
 75th Anniversary of Chelsea Society [2002], (2001) 20, (2002) 20–22, 28–9, **52**,  
 (2003) 72  
 Severn, Arthur (painter), (1989) 52  
 sewers, 'super sewer' project, (2012) 30  
 Seyler, Athene, obituary, (1990) 58  
 Shadwell, Anne, (1957) 19–20  
 Shadwell, Thomas, (1957) 19–20  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of, (2003) 53–4  
 Shaftesbury House, (2003) **51**, 53–9, **55**, **57**, **59**  
 Shafto Mews, (1981) **38–9**, 41  
 Shalcomb Street, (1975) 45  
 Shannon (painter), (1982) 29, (2012) 75–6  
 Sharpley, Anne, post-war Chelsea, (1984) 22–4  
 Shaw, Christopher, (1955) 20  
 Shaw, George Bernard, (1956) 15–16, (1997) 32  
 Shaw, Lieutenant-Colonel J., (1958) 34  
 Shaw, Norman, (1952) 18, (1954) 15–16, (2002) 27, (2011) 29  
 Shaw, Richard Norman, (1955) 81, (1979) 32, 41  
 Shawe, Bishop, (1954) 47  
 Shawfield House, (1970) 12, (2010) 24  
 Shawfield Street, (1959) 15, (1990) **37**  
 Shell oil terminal site, Wandsworth, (1997) 14  
 Shelley, Sir Percy, (1983) **38**, 47–52  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, (1956) 71  
 Shelley House, (1929) 1, (1931–32) 2, (1933–34) 3, 7, (1934–35) 7, 12, (1935–36)  
 11, (1936–37) 8, (1937–38) 15, (1947) 41, 43  
 Shelley Theatre, (1983) **38**, 47–52, (1988) 43  
 Shephard, Sir Peter, (1956) 7, 82–3, 86, 90, (1960) 8, (1961) 27–9, (2006) 71–  
 3  
 Shepherd, R.H., (1956) 11  
 Shepherd, T. Hosmer, Cheyne Walk, (1952) **2**  
 Sherard, William (botanist), (1955) 11  
 Sheridan, Pamela, (1977) 9  
 obituary, (1994) 57  
 Sherlock, Harley, (1979) 30  
 Sherlock, W.P., painting of King's Road, (1995) **42**

Shield, G.W.C., (1956) 11  
 Shirley, Malcolm, lecture on Great Exhibition of 1851, (2008) 28  
 Shirley, Lady Selina, 'Queen of Methodists', (1981) 47  
 Shopee, Jemima, (2012) 78–9  
 Short, Grace, presentation of books, (2009) 37  
 Short, Ronald W.J., (2009) 37  
 Shrewsbury, Bess, Countess of *see* Bess of Hardwick  
 Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, (1984) 31, (2011) **45, 46, 47, 50**  
     demolition and redevelopment, (1928-29) 13, (1929) 12, (1929-30) 14,  
     (1932-33) 19, 21, (1936-37) 16, (2011) 47–54  
     drawing of site, (1928-29) 11, (2011) **48, 49**  
     history, (1954) 31–2, (2006) 30, (2011) 43–54  
     new buildings on site, (1936-37) **19**, (1937-38) 16, 18, (2011) 51–4, **53, 54**  
 Shufeldt, Miss M.D., Council Member, (1947) 5, 15, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3,  
     (1951) 3, (1952) 3  
 Sickert, Walter, (1982) 28–9  
 Siddal, Miss, (1957) 22–3  
 signage, inappropriateness of shop-front, (2005) 14  
 silk production in Chelsea, (1971) 17–21  
 Silverwood-Cope, Bettina, (1995) 59  
 Simond, Charles Kyrle, (2010) 86–8, **86**  
 Simond, Louis, (1958) 28  
 Simpson, Dr G.C., (1931-32) 24  
 Simpson, J.H., (1942-43) 22  
 Simpson, John (architect), (1998) **42**, (2002) 34  
     'John Simpson and the Battle of the Styles' (Terence Bendixson), (2004)  
     44–8, **49–50**  
     lecture on New Architecture in London, (2005) 19  
 Simpson, Mary (*later* Matthews), courted by Nelson, (1982) 49  
 Simpson, Thomas Bartlett, (1981) 47–8, (2012) 50  
 Sims, Mrs, (1957) 34  
 Sims, A.T., (1955) 7  
 Sims, B.J., (1980) 62  
 Sims, Sidney, (1958) 43  
 Sirignano, Princess Alicia di, Council Member, (2007) 17, 21, (2008) 17, 18,  
     (2009) 22, 35, **89**, 90, (2010) 28  
 Sitwell, Dame Edith, (1997) 32, (2005) 29, (2010) **61**, 62–3  
 Sitwell, Sir Osbert, (1997) 31, (2005) 29, (2010) **61**  
 Sitwell, Sir Sacheverell, (1997) 32, (2005) 29, (2010) **61**  
 Six Bells (pub), King's Road, (2009) 60, (2011) 35, (2012) 60–70, **60, 62, 63, 64,**  
     **69, 70**  
 Skinner Place, (1975) 39  
 skyline (of Chelsea), (1987) 31–2, (2009) **32**  
 'SLAG' (pressure group), (1974) 21  
 Slaidburn Street, (1997) 18, (1998) 18  
 Slater & Moberley, Messrs., (1936-37) 17

Slater, Humphrey, (2002) 69  
 Slessor, Mrs, (1966) 11, (1972) 14  
 Sloane, Sir Hans, (1947) 22, 29–30, 49–50, 3709, (1952) 27–31, (1954) 35, 44,  
 (1955) 11, 13, 16–17, (1960) 21, (1962) 46–8, (1970) 34, (1974) 14, (1977)  
 53, 64–5, (1978) 47, (2002) 57  
 250th anniversary of death, (2003) 19–20, 27, 31–4  
 350th anniversary of birth, (2010) 73–7, (2011) 29  
 ‘Adventures and Politics in the 18th Century’ (lecture by Ian Foster), (2011)  
 29  
 Benjamin Franklin befriended by, (1996) 33  
 biographies, (1953) 24, (1994) 54  
 Don Saltero employed by, (1996) 32  
 exhibition of his work, (1995) 20, **36, 39**, (1997) 11  
 ‘Hans Sloane plates’, (1951) 10–12, **23–43**, (1954) 20  
 Kalm’s visit to, (1990) 27–8  
 ‘The Legacy of Sir Hans Sloane’, (2010) 73–7  
 ‘The Life and Times of Sir Hans Sloane’, (2003) 28–30  
 monument, (1930-31) 26–7, (1931-32) 18, (1932-33) 14–15, (1933-34) 17,  
 (1952) 31, (1977) 33–4, **50**, (2003) **30**  
 plaque to, (1952) 12, (1953) 22–4, 43–4, (1954) 63–4, (1976) 9  
 portraits, (1950) **10**, (2010) **74**  
 ‘A Rich Man Furnished with Ability’ (address by Bishop of London), (2003)  
 31–4  
 statue by Rysbrack, (1936-37) **25**, (1952) **28–9**, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21,  
 (1985) 26–7, **33**, (1999) 20, **42**, (2000) 22, (2002) **50**  
 removal of, (2004) 14–15  
 Sloane, William, (1952) 27, (1971) 20  
 Sloane Avenue, (1938-39) 22, (1975) 50–51  
 Cranmer Court, (2007) 40  
 Nell Gwynn House, (1937-38) 18, 20, (2007) **40–41**  
 Sloane Avenue Mansions, (1933-34) 13, (2007) 40  
 twentieth-century developments, (2007) 39–41, **40**  
 Sloane Court East, (1997) 43  
 Sloane Gardens, (1956) 7, (1959) 19  
 Sloane House, (1969) **2, 31–6**, (2006) 57–61, **58, 59**  
 major works to, (2007) 27, (2008) 25, (2009) 33, (2012) 28  
 Sloane Lodge, (2006) 57, 58, 59, (2008) 25, (2009) 33  
 Sloane Place, (2009) 46–58, **46, 50, 54, 56**  
 Sloane School, (1936-37) 12  
 Sloane Square:  
 ‘Fayre in the Square’, (2002) 18, **51**  
 fountain, (1937-38) 21–3, (1938-39) 12, 28, (1948-49) 18, (1951) 13, (1952)  
 13, 15, (1953) **27–9**, 44–5  
 kiosk, (1952) **14–15**  
 lay-out, (1928-29) 13, (1929) 5–6, (1929-30) 13–14, (1930-31) 16–17,  
 (1931-32) 9, 15, (1962) 21–2, (1973) 14, (1975) 48, (2001) 64, (2003)

24, (2004) 14  
 proposed changes to, (2003) 24, (2004) 14, 25, (2005) 21, 22, (2006)  
 22, (2007) 19, 28, (2011) 68, **69**  
 new paving and street furniture, (1991) 18, (2009) 27, **27**  
 north-west corner redevelopment, (2005) 25–6  
 ‘Save Sloane Square’ group, (2006) 22, (2007) 19  
 War Memorial Cross, (1929-30) 14, (1930-31) 17, (1931-32) 9  
 W.H. Smith (store), (2004) 14  
*see also* Peter Jones; Royal Court Theatre  
 Sloane Square Underground Station, (1996) **41**, (1999) 45, (2008) 68, 70,  
 (2009) **27**, (2010) **34**  
 wartime bombing, (2010) 33–5  
 Sloane Street, (1937-38) 18, (1938-39) 24, (1959) 15–20, (1960) 47, 49, 57,  
 (1975) 48–9, (1979) 34, 42  
 Granville House, (2010) 32, (2011) 26, **27**  
 Liscartan House, (2010) 32, (2011) 26, **27**  
 Mr Gibb’s school, (1997) 25  
 nos.43-5 development stopped by Society, (1987) 10  
 no.123, (1998) 14, **42**  
 Savills (estate agents), (2012) **32**, 36  
 Sloane Terrace, no.5 (former Christian Science Church) development of site,  
 (2001) 18–19, **41**, 56–60, **57**, (2002) 16, 28  
 Sloane Ellesmere, Dr, (1978) 48  
 Sloane Stanley, Major R.C.H., (1928-29) 6, (1929-30) 20, (1939-40) 16–17, 21,  
 (2002) 14, (2006) 59–60  
 Sloane Stanley Estate, (1929) 7, (1930-31) 26, (1931-32) 18, (1932-33) 15,  
 (1936-37) 33, (1939-40) 14, (1953) 17, (1954) 8, 63, (1956) 40, (1960) 7,  
 (1961) 13, (1969) 31–4, (2006) 56, 57, (2009) 27  
 lecture by Penny Olsen, (2012) 25  
 Smiley, Lavinia, obituary, (1991) 62–3  
 Smith, Alison, lecture on Pre-Raphaelites in Chelsea, (2012) 30  
 Smith, Anthony, George Cross, (1998) 34, (1999) **43**, 52–3  
 Smith, Archibald, illustration of Sloane House, (2006) **59**  
 Smith, Barbara, (1971) 17  
 Smith, Dennis, lecture on Sir Joseph Bazalgette, (2000) 13  
 Smith, Donald (Chairman of Chelsea Arts Club), (2008) 31, 80  
 Smith, Emma (Mrs Stewart-Jones), (1957) 57  
 Smith, Freda, (1974) 13–14, (1975) 26, (1976) 52  
 Smith, John (M.P.), (1966) 13  
 Smith, Logan Pearsall, ‘Logan Pearsall Smith in Chelsea’ (Jane Dorrell), (2005)  
 43–8  
 Smith, Lucy, (1977) 34  
 Smith, Reginald, (1966) 19–20  
 Smith, Richard, (2008) 57–60, 62–3  
 Smith, Sally, (2008) 31  
 Smith Street, (1950) 22, (1951) 13, (1958) 19, 24–5, 29, (1959) 31–2

'Manor House', (2002) 57–61, (2008) 55  
 no.24, (2002) **56, 58**  
 The Phoenix (pub), (1997) 16  
 The Resident (pub), (2001) 15  
 St Leonard's Studios, (2012) 47, **47**  
 Smith Terrace, (1973) 48, (1975) 40  
 Smith, W.H. (store; Sloane Square branch), (2004) 14  
 Smoke Abatement Society, National, (1931-32) 23, (1933-34) 14  
 Smollett, Tobias, (1943-44) 5, (1980) 26, (1984) 28, (1986) 45  
     'Smollett in Chelsea' (Jeremy Lewis), (2004) 29–31  
     'Smollett in Chelsea' (Lewis Kennedy), (1986) **39**, 53–6  
     'Tobias Smollett: the Chelsea novelist' (lecture by Jeremy Lewis), (2004) 18  
 Smythson, John, (2011) 44–5  
 Smythson, Robert, (2011) 43–4, 46–7  
 Soane, Sir John, (1959) 55, (1961) 45–6, (1980) 39, 45–7  
     Royal Hospital, (1982) 48, (1986) **37**, 49, (1992) **39**, 45–9  
     Walpole House, (1992) 46  
 Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, (1929) 14, (1929-30) 20,  
     (1930-31) 26, (1932-33) 19, (1938-39) 21, (1952) 19, (1953) 21, (1959) 23,  
     26, (1962) 41, (1979) 27  
 Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, lecture on, (2003) 17  
 Soper, R.J., (1972) 30  
 South Kensington Underground Station, (1989) 17  
     development, (1994) 16, (1996) 17, (1997) 16, (2002) 27, (2003) 14, 22,  
     (2004) 21–2, (2009) 27  
 Southall, John (architect), interview, (2010) 41–4  
 Sparkes, George, (1956) 43  
 Spastic Children, Centre for, (1957) 34–5  
 Speak, P.B., (1969) 28  
 Spencer, Stanley, (1957) 25  
     artists' demonstration in support of, (1990) 51  
 Spenser, Edmund, (1981) 29  
 Spenser, Sir John, (1955) 59  
 Spicer, Francis H., (1957) 36, (1960) 31  
 'Sporting Chelsea' (exhibition), (2003) 20, (2004) 18–19, 23, 41, **54–5**  
 Sports Council, (1982) 25  
 Spotswood, D., (1933-34) 24  
 Sprimont, Nicholas, (1938-39) 39, (1943-44) 5, (1951) 25, (1952) 21, 35, (1954)  
     21, (1957) 20–21, (1970) 34  
     and Chelsea China manufactory, (1981) 42–5, (1986) 18–20, (1999) 48–51  
     portrait, (1996) 28–30, **39**  
 Spurgeon, Professor Caroline, (1955) 65  
 Spurling, Miss, (1932-33) 14  
 'Spy' (caricaturist), (1960) 25  
 Stacey, Gloria, (2002) 15  
 Stadium Street, (2005) 61

Stadler, J.A., (1955) 38  
 Stage, Eileen R., (1983) 60  
 Stallwood, Benjamin, (1937-38) 28  
 Stanley, Edward, Council Member, (1992) 7, (1993) 7  
 Stanley, George, (1952) 31  
 Stanley, Neil, Lots Road development, (1981) 18  
 Stanley, Sir Robert and family, (1981) 29, (1991) 26  
 Stanley Grove House (later part of College of St Mark and St John), (1956) 25–9, 32, (1981) **29–33**  
     ‘can it be saved for Chelsea?’, (1991) **24–7**  
     suitable for Chelsea Museum, (1990) 10–11, **33–4**  
     *see also* Brickills  
 Stanley Memorial *see* Chelsea Old Church  
 Stanley Monument, (1962) 32–5, 55–61  
 Stanley Terrace, (1960) 13, (1961) 13–14, 59  
     pediment restored to, (1991) **42**  
 Stapleton, Sir Robert, (1985) 52–3  
 Starr, Sidney (painter), (1982) 29  
     dissertation on, (2009) 37  
 Starren, Carolyn, (2008) **78**  
     Council Member, (2012) 20  
     Hon. Editor, (2007) 17, 21, 38, (2008) 17, 32, (2009) 22, 38, 90, (2010) 22, 26, (2011) 22, 28, (2012) 19, 27  
     catalogue of Society’s artefacts and books, (2008) 19, (2009) 37  
     ‘Chelsea Art Society 1910-2010’, (2010) 78–80  
     ‘The Chenil Gallery’, (2009) 59–66  
     ‘The Cheyne Place Bomb’, (2010) 39–40  
     exhibitions curated, (2010) 26, (2012) 24  
     *The Kensington Book* (reviewed), (2006) 77  
     ‘The Millar Obelisk: why Chelsea?’, (2007) 49–55, **50, 51, 53**  
     obituaries of:  
         John Sandoe, (2008) 83–4  
         Jonathan Wheeler, (2008) 84  
     obituary of Sir Denis Mahon, (2011) 90–92  
     reviews of:  
         *Boutique London*, (2010) 66–7  
         *No End to Snowdrops: a biography of Kathleen Raine*, (2009) 87  
     ‘The Saatchi Gallery at the Duke of York’s HQ’, (2008) 64–7  
     ‘What happened to the Boy with the Cat Statue?’, (2008) 46–7  
 statues and sculptures:  
     mistreatment by Borough Works Department, (1983) 17–18  
     ‘The Acrobat’ (Allen Jones), (1995) **40**  
     ‘Atalanta’ (Francis Derwent Wood), (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22, (1991) **44**, (1994) 24, (1995) **35**  
     ‘The Awakening’ (Gilbert Ledward), (1960) **50–52**, (1961) **29**, (1983) 17  
     bas-relief of nude girl (Jacob Epstein), (2009) **45**

*The Boy and Cat* (Philip Lindsey Clark), (1983) 17, (2008) **46–7**  
 ‘Boy David, The’ (Bainbridge Copnall), (1983) 17  
 ‘Boy with a Dolphin’ (David Wynne), (2010) 45  
 Carlyle (Sir Joseph Boehm), (1936-37) **2**, 10, 42, (1967) **2**, (1983) 17  
 Charles II (Grinling Gibbons), (1936-37) 10, **15**, 42, (1948-49) 9, 33, (2001) 23  
 ‘Dancer with Bird’ (David Wynne), (2010) 45  
 ‘The Dancers’ (David Wynne), (2010) 45, **46**  
 ‘Female figure holding shell’ (Gilbert Ledward), (1952) **32–3**, (1953) **27–8**, 44–6, (1956) **2**, (1960) **50–52**  
 ‘Girl with Doves’ (David Wynne), (2010) 45  
 In-Pensioner statue (Philip Jackson), (2001) 23–5, **25**, **40**  
 James II (Grinling Gibbons), (1948-49) 9–10, 16, **31–4**  
 Sloane (John Rysbrack), (1936-37) **25**, (1952) **28–9**, (1977) 65, (1984) 20–21, (1985) 26–7, **33**, (1999) 20, **42**, (2000) 22, (2002) **50**  
 Whistler (Nicholas Dimbleby), (2005) 26, 66–7  
 Wilde (Eduardo Paolozzi; proposed), (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20  
 Stearn, Professor W.T., (1986) 12  
 Steele, Mrs (Alderman), (1948-49) 28  
 Steer, Philip Wilson, (2012) 44–6  
     death, (1941-42) 28  
     ‘The Girl in Blue’, (2012) **45**, 46  
     photograph of drawing room, (1948-49) **35**, (1955) 35, (1960) 25, 29, 30, (1982) 29  
     war artist, (1991) 54–5  
 Stenhouse, Nigel, (2008) **78**  
     Council Member, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, 12–13, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1998) 11  
     Vice-Chairman, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1997) 7, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, **51**, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008) 17, (2009) 22, (2010) 22, (2011) 22, (2012) 19  
     Chelsea Riverside Report, (1991) 13–14  
 Stephen, John, (2010) 66  
 Stephen, Michael, (1977) 10  
 Stephen Bartley Gallery, exhibition of John Bignell’s photographs, (1989) 53  
 Stevenson, Arnold (Councillor and Mayor), (1971) 6, (1981) 7, 11–12, 21–2, (1982) **33**  
     organiser of Doggett’s Coat and Badge boat race, (2005) 20, (2006) 14, 18, (2007) 23, **24**, (2009) 85, (2011) 32  
 Stewart, Rev. W.H., (1931-32) 7, 17, (1936-37) 31, (1941-42) 9  
 Stewart-Jones, Mrs Edward see Wickham-Legg  
 Stewart-Jones, Richard (Chelsea Gardens Guild), (1982) 31  
 Stewart-Jones, R.L., (1935-36) 8, 28, (1936-37) 7, 11, 43  
     Council Member, (1937-38) 5, 12, 26, 32, (1938-39) 5, 9, 11–12, 30, (1939-40) 6, 9, 18, (1940-41) 6, 11, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, 26, (1943-44) 6, (1944-45) 5, 11

Hon. Secretary, (1946) 5, 11, 15–16, (1948-49) 3, 8, 37–8, (1950) 3  
 retirement, (1950) 7–8, 14, (1951) 3, 9, 10, (1952) 3, 19, (1953) 3, 12,  
 (1954) 3, 62, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
 resignation, (1957) 67  
 obituary, (1957) 50–58  
 plaque to, (1959) **32–3**, (1961) 19, (1964) 11, (1976) 13, (1980) 21–2, 64  
 Stewart's Grove, (1959) 15, 34–7  
*Still the Enchanted Village* (Peter Bernard), (1952) 17, **24**  
 Stirk, Graham, lecture on Lord Rogers, (2007) 22  
 Stirling, Mr & Mrs, (1931-32) 30  
 Stirling, Mrs, (1958) 46, 49  
 Stokes, Adrian, (1952) 33  
 Stokes, Leonard (architect), (1966) 32, (1979) 43, (1988) 32  
 Stoneman, Walter, photograph of Sir Albert Gray, (2007) **62**  
 Stores, Sir Ronald, (1938-39) 19  
 Storey, Lieutenant Andrew (*later* Bowes), (1981) 29–30  
 Stowell site (Britten Street area), development, (1978) 17, (1980) 17, (1981) 17–  
 18  
 Strachey, Isobel, obituary, (1987) 55–6  
 Strathcona, Donald Howard, 3rd Baron, (1936-37) 19  
 Strathmore, Mary, Countess of, (1956) 26–7, (1981) 29  
 Strauss, Henry *see* Conesford, Henry Strauss, Baron  
 Street, G.E., (1979) 32  
 street cries in Chelsea, (1986) 22  
 street furniture and pavements:  
     benches, (2009) 30  
     bollards, (2009) 30–31  
     Borough 'Streetscape' guide, (2004) 28  
     cycle racks, (1991) 9, (2009) 25  
     'Design Guide for', (1990) 13–14, (1991) 12  
     lamp-posts, (1959) 13, (1960) 58, (1986) 23, **36**, (1987) 20, (2009) 23–4, 30,  
     31  
     pavements requiring repair, (1989) 17  
     proliferation of street furniture, (1997) 20  
     Society's survey of historic street furniture, (1991) 12–13, (1992) 14, (1993)  
     14  
     standardisation proposed, (1990) 13–14  
     telephone equipment boxes, (2012) 30  
 street lighting, (1956) 41–8, (1957) 13–14, (1958) 69–70, (1968) 4–5, (1976) 27–  
 8, (2009) 23–4, 30, 31, (2010) 31  
     effect on crime, (1994) 21  
     *see also* street furniture and pavements  
 street names, changes to, (1934-35) 19, (1935-36) 17–18, (1936-37) 19–20,  
 (1955) 36–7, (1958) 18, 22–4, 48  
 Streeting, John, (2007) 68–9  
 Strickland, Rev. & Mrs J.L., (1961) 37, (1962) 49, 51



Stride, A.P.H., (1959) 25, 27  
 Strong, Mrs, (1934-35) 15  
 Strong, George, (1950) 19  
 Strong, Sir Roy, (1960) 6, 53–4, 61  
     ‘Is this Thomas More’s Garden?’, (2000) 24–6  
 Strong, Sir Vesey, (1950) 19  
 Stroud, Dorothy, Council Member, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3, (1956) 3, (1957) 3,  
     (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 25, (1960) 3, (1961) 5, 45, 50  
 Struther, Jan, (2012) 78  
 Studd, Arthur (painter), (1982) 29  
 studio accommodation, (1948-49) 10, 16, (1952) 17–18  
 Sturgis, Tim, (1993) 11  
 ‘Submarine, The’, (1984) **40–45**  
 subterranean culverts, (1939-40) 17–19, (1952) 17–18  
 subterranean developments, opposition to, (2007) 26–7, (2008) 26, (2011) 24,  
     25, 71–2, (2012) 27–8  
 Summerly, Jeremy, (2007) 68–9  
 Summers, Martin, (1983) 26–7  
     Blue Bird of Chelsea, (1990) 29–30  
 Summerskill, Mr, (1975) 27  
 Summerson, Sir John, (1948-49) 10, 18, (1950) 9, 21–2, (1957) 61, (1959) 23,  
     26, (1962) 34, 56, 58–9, (1972) 13  
 Surprise, The (pub), (2007) 26, (2009) 24, (2012) 36  
 Sussex House School, Cadogan Square, (2011) 29, **30**  
 Swan Court, (1930-31) 11–12  
     no.98, (1998) 41  
 Swan Inn *see* Old Swan Inn  
 Swan Walk, (2005) 27–30, **53**, (2010) 55  
     no.1, (1950) 24–5, (2005) 28, 29  
     no.5, (1997) 31, (2005) 29  
 Sweeting, A.E., (1959) 13, (1971) 23  
 Swift, Dean, (1951) 30  
 swimming pool, children’s, (1977) 16–18  
 Swinfen, Charles Swinfen Eady, 2nd Baron, (1939-40) 16  
 Sydney Street, (1959) 15, 21–2, 34–9, 41, (1960) 19–20, (1973) 14, 48–9,  
     (1975) 63  
     nos.9-11 use as hotel, (1992) 15, (1994) 16–17, (1996) 16  
     no.31 Bertrand Russell at, (1997) 32–3  
     no.119, (1950) 12, (1985) 13, (1986) 10, (1987) 11  
     Residents’ Association, (1986) 10, (1987) 11  
     Wellesley Arms (pub), (2006) **68**, (2007) 26  
     *see also* Chelsea Farmers’ Market; Royal Brompton Hospital  
 Sykes, Christopher, (1965) 46  
 Symons Street, (2005) 25–6  
     Kiki McDonough (shop), (2012) **34**  
 Symphony Orchestra, Chelsea, (1983) 26–8

Synagogue *see* Chelsea Synagogue  
Synge-Hutchinson, Patrick, (1962) 48

## T

- Taine, Hippolyte, (1999) 45  
Tait, Robert, (1933-34) 10, 31  
Tait, Thomas S. (architect), (2004) 65–6  
tall buildings:  
    1960s towers, (2008) 68–70  
    English Heritage listing of, (1995) 17, (1996) 14–15  
    Lots Road Power Station development, (2001) 63–4  
    opposition to, (2002) 25, 32–3  
    planning policy on, (1998) 14, (2002) 25, 32–3, (2008) 25–6  
Tanner, Lawrence, (1936-37) 30  
Tapp, Major W.H., (1953) 32  
Tarring, John, (1953) 25  
Tate Gallery, Whistler exhibition, (1994) 55  
Tatham, Major, (2000) 13  
Tatton-Brown, William & Aileen, (1947) 8, 24  
Taylor, Frances, (2011) 23  
Taylor, Gordon, (2009) 23  
    Chairman of West London Residents' Association, 24  
    opposition to congestion charge zone, (2009) 24  
Taylor, Jane, (2002) 63  
Taylor, Judy, lecture on Beatrix Potter, (2002) 19  
Taylor, M. (architect), (1972) 17  
Teale, A.C., 'Chelsea Common in the 1890s', (2001) 26–33  
Tedworth Square, (1965) 13–14, 23–7, (1966) 18–20, (1967) 23, 28–31, (1968) 12–13, (1972) 16–17, (1974) 21, (1975) 34, (1976) 16, (1977) 20, (1978) 15, (1979) 17, (1980) 22  
Telephone Exchange, Chelsea, (1928-29) 14–16  
telephone kiosks, (1932-33) 24, (1967) 24, (1989) 15, **34**, (1993) 14, (1996) 18, (1997) 20, (2012) 30  
Templer, Field Marshal Sir Gerald, (1986) 24–9  
'Temples in the Sky' (quiz by Arthur Grimwade), (1982) **40–41**, 45  
Tenants' Association, Chelsea, (1937-38) 9, (1938-39) 11, (1939-40) 19  
Terrey's Fruit Shop, Cheyne Walk, (1984) 31, (1988) 21  
    demolition proposed, (1928-29) 13, (1929) 12, (1929-30) 14, (1932-33) 19, (1933-34) 13–14, (1954) 31  
    drawing, (1928-29) 2, **11**  
    painting, (1932-33) **20**  
Terry, Dame Ellen, (1956) 71, (1988) 43, 45, (1997) 45  
Terry, Quinlan (architect):  
    Chelsea Barracks redevelopment proposal, (2009) 31  
    Royal Hospital redevelopment, (2004) 22  
Tesco (supermarket chain), (2004) 21, (2005) 14, (2006) 22  
Thacker, John, 'With Whistler's Reach', (2005) 66–7  
Thames, River:  
    'From Chelsea to the Cherwell with Three Men in a Boat: the Victorian River

of Jerome K Jerome' (lecture by Christopher Matthew), (2001) 11  
 lectures on foreshore, (2002) 19, (2010) 25  
 proposed damming, (1996) 9–10  
 view from Millbank, (1939-40) **2**, 5  
 Thames Society, River, (1992) 14  
 Thames steamboats, lithograph, (1935-36) 10, **31**  
 'Thames Strategy - Kew to Chelsea', (1999) 14  
 Thames Tideway Tunnel (sewage), (2010) 29, (2011) 24  
 Thesiger, Sir Edward, (1947) 32  
 Thesiger, Major (Deputy Mayor), (1942-43) 9, (1943-44) 15, (1944-45) 9  
 Thirkell, Angela, (1937-38) 44  
 Thomas, Caitlin, (2002) 73  
 Thomas, Derek, (2008) 19  
 Thomas, Dylan, (1983) 42, (1992) 10–11  
 Thomas, Valerie (*later* Hamami-Thomas):  
     Council Member, (1997) 7, 9, (1998) 7, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
     assessor for Borough environment awards, (2000) 15  
     organisation of visits, (1997) 12, (1998) 12, (1999) 13, (2000) 12, 13, (2001)  
     11  
     *afterwards see* Hamami-Thomas, Valerie  
 Thompson, Andrew, Council Member, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, (2007) 17, (2008)  
     17, (2009) 22, 35, (2010) 22, 23, 28, (2011) 22, 25, (2012) 19  
 Thompson, F.P., map of Chelsea, (1969) **35**, (2006) **58**  
 Thompson, James, (2003) 14, (2005) 14, (2007) 19  
 Thompson, Leslie, (1998) **38**, (2008) 20  
 Thompson, Prudence, obituary, (1991) 61–2  
 Thompson, Uta, (1998) **38**  
 Thomson, Rev. Prebendary Leighton, (1998) 33, **36**, (2000) 37, (2001) 9  
 Thomson, Mark, (1980) 52  
 Thomson, Nigel, (1978) 31  
 Thomson, Prudence, obituary, (1991) 61–2  
 Thorndike, Nina, (2008) 79  
 Thorndike, Dame Sybil, (1948-49) 31, (1956) 16, (1998) 12, 25–8, **41**  
     head by Epstein, (1987) **34**  
     obituary, (1976) 65–6  
     plaque to, (1998) 12, 25, **41**  
 Thorold, Peter, 'Chelsea Reclaimed', (1999) 45–7  
 Thorsby, Ralph, (1971) 20  
 Thurley, Simon, (2002) 16  
 Thurston's billiard table factory, (1957) 14–15, 43–9, (1962) 36, 38, (1963) 35,  
     (1964) 14  
 Thwaite, Ann, lecture on A.A. Milne, (2002) 19  
 Tietz, Stefan, (1971) 12, (1972) 26, 29–32, (1973) 26–7, (1974) 13, (1978) 13,  
     (1979) 25, 28  
     obituary of Iris Medicott, (2007) 80–81  
 Tilby, Miss, Chelsea around 1900, (1987) 49

- Tillemans, Pieter, (1988) 30  
*View of Royal Hospital and Chelsea*, (2010) **48**, 56
- Tilly, Mr & Mrs Frank, (1948-49) 31, (1951) 10, (1954) 21, (1961) 19–22  
*Times, The*, (1929) 17, (1929-30) 18, (1930-31) 18, (1931-32) 22, 27, (1932-33) 13, 24, (1935-36) 19, (1942-43) 20–21, (1947) 21, (1948-49) 26, (1950) 18, 26, (1951) 12, 32, (1953) 27, (1981) 29  
 articles in, (1956) 23–4, (1959) 40  
 letters to, (1928-29) 9, (1929) 8, (1929-30) 15, (1931-32) 28, (1937-38) 26, (1939-40) 10–11, 18–19, (1948-49) 37–8, (1956) 23, 55, 55–6, (1957) 13, (1959) 23, (1972) 27–8, (1984) 30
- Tissot, James Joseph, *Reading the News at the Royal Hospital*, (1983) **35**, 46
- Tite Street, (1948-49) 19, (1954) 19, 54, (1955) 2, 26, 83, (1956) 36–7, (1962) 22–3, (1963) 10, (1972) 17, (1973) 18, (1974) 50, (1975) 22, (1995) 11  
 artists' studios in, (1985) 22–3, **34**, (1988) **35**, 41–5, (1999) 12, (2002) 44  
 lecture by Julian Barrow, (2012) 30  
 no.34 (*formerly* 16) Oscar Wilde at, (2002) 35–8  
 no.35 (*formerly* 15) White House, (2002) 44  
 no.52:  
   Hope-Nicholsons at, (2002) 38, 72  
   offered to Society, (1992) 18, (1993) 18  
   'Whistler in Tite Street' (extract from Louisine Havemeyer's memoirs), (2002) 44–8  
   *see also* More House; White House
- Todd, Stuart, (1933-34) 12
- Tombs, John, (1960) 12
- Tomline, Lady, (1962) 38
- Tonks, Professor Henry, (1937-38) 32–3, (1941-42) 28, (1960) 29, (1982) 29, (1991) 52–3
- Topham, Guy:  
   'Down on the Riverside', (1984) 28–32  
   'The Forlorn Hope', (1994) **28–9**  
   Hermione Hammond, painter, (1988) 53–4  
   Pocock, the miniaturist carver, (1995) 32–4, **37–8**  
   review of *John Bignell: Chelsea photographer*, (1983) 55  
   Sprimont identified in portrait, (1996) 28–30, **39**  
   'The Two Michaels' (Parkin and Bryan), (1993) **37**, 47–8
- Topolski, Felix, (1940-41) 18, (1960) 47–9
- Toppin, Captain Aubrey, (1954) 21
- Touche, Mrs Donovan, (1941-42) 28
- Tournai porcelain, (1952) 16, 35, (1953) **2**, 8–9, 13, **32–9**, 49, (1954) 62
- Town and Country Planning Association, (1943-44) 16
- Town and Country Planning Bill, (1943-44) 9
- Town and Country Planning, Ministry of, (1946) 26, (1956) 80–83, (1958) 8–9, (1959) 8–9, 14–22, 34–41, 61–5, (1960) 10–13, 17–22, 55–6, 59, (1961) 9–19, 59–61, (1962) 36, 66–7, (1963) 14–19, 24–5, 38, (1964) 10–11, (1966) 18–20, 23–6, (1967) 23, 28–31, (1968) 13–14, (1975) 35

exhibition, (1965) 34–5  
 national conference, (1969) 37  
 report on areas of special architectural control, (1965) **32–45**, (1966) 12–13  
*see also* Kensington and Chelsea, Royal Borough of *under* Planning;  
 Planning, Ministry of  
 Townend, Richard, (1977) 14, (2007) 68  
 Townsend, Captain Cecil, (1953) 23, (1965) 9  
 obituary, (1982) 59  
 Townswomen's Guild, (1954) 22–3  
 Toye, Wendy, (2010) 68–72, **69, 70, 72**  
 Toynbee, Arnold, (2008) 36–7  
 Trade and Industry, Department of, (1972) 34  
 Trafalgar, Battle of, 200th anniversary, (2005) 20  
 Trafalgar Square *see* Chelsea Square  
 Trafalgar, The, King's Road (pub), (2011) 66  
 traffic and parking, (1930-31) 9, 10, 20, (1931-32) 9, 18, 20, 34, (1932-33) 11,  
 25, (1933-34) 19, 21, 23, (1934-35) 26, (1935-36) 25, (1936-37) 27, (1938-  
 39) 33–4, (1950) 12, (1961) 8–9, 25–7, 51–4, (1962) 66–71, (1963) 24–5,  
 36–8, (1964) 20–22, (1965) 13, (1966) 12, 27, (1968) 14–18, (1969) 14–21,  
 (1970) 13–28, (1971) 12–16, (1972) 26–32, (1973) 14–15, 53, (1974) 15,  
 (1975) 9, 12–14, 22, 28–31, (1976) 30–31, (1978) 12–13, 20, (1979) 13,  
 18–19, 25–31  
 air pollution, (1996) 20, 23–4  
 coaches on residential streets, (1983) 15  
 congestion relief in Earls Court Road, (1990) 12  
 congestion tolerated by Council, (1989) 16–17  
 congestive effects of Chelsea Harbour, (1990) 12  
 heavy lorries banned in Earls Court Road, (1981) 20, (1983) 19, (1985) 16,  
 (1986) 16–17, (1993) 10  
 lorry spills, (1984) **34**  
 'motorway box' defeated, (1984) 31–2  
 parking controls, (1994) 21, (1998) 10  
 red routes, (1992) 21, (1994) 17–18, 21  
 'sleeping policemen', (1987) 25, (1989) 32, (1990) 19, (1991) 19  
 trolley buses, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1938-39) 11–12, 28  
 'trunking' of A3220 proposed, (1984) 17–19  
 underpass proposed at Cheyne Walk, (1986) 30  
 West Cross Route, (1967) 26–7, (1981) 49, (1985) 9  
 West London Relief Road, (1982) 11–16  
 West London Traffic Reform, (1981) 19–20, (1982) 19, (1983) 19, (1984)  
 17–19, **34**  
 Western Environment Improvement Route (WEIR), (1987) 7–9, (1988) 7,  
 11–12, (1989) 9–10, 13, 48, (1990) 11–13  
*see also* congestion charge zone  
 trams, proposed for the Millennium, (1996) 23–4, **37**  
 Transport, Ministry of, (1929) 6, (1929-30) 11, (1930-31) 10, 20, (1931-32) 34,

(1933-34) 21, 23, (1934-35) 24–6, (1935-36) 25, (1937-38) 11, 27, (1952) 10, (1961) 25–7, (1962) 12–15, 66, 69–71, (1965) 20, (1966) 16, (1969) 13

Treadwell, Mr, (1991) 60, (1995) 45

Treasurers, Hon. (of Chelsea Society) *see* Austin, Christy; Blunt, Reginald; Clarke, R.D.; Elliston, R. Wilfred; Frazer, Ian W.; Gellay, Patricia; Halton, Major E.D.; Haynes, W.; Maeer, W.H.; Martin, Tom

Treasurers' Reports *see under* individual treasurers

trees and gardens, (1928-29) 10, (1929) 6–8, (1929-30) 15–16, (1930-31) 18, (1931-32) 12, 15, 21–2, (1932-33) 22, (1934-35) 18–19, (1935-36) 23, (1937-38) 26–7, (1938-39) 26–8, (1939-40) 10–11, 13, (1940-41) 15, (1948-49) 19, (1951) 45, 47, (1953) 21–2, (1955) 2, 24–6, (1956) 36–9, 52–8, 86, (1957) 65, (1959) 19, (1960) 8–9, (1961) 59, (1962) 42–6, (1965) 15, (1967) 24, (1976) 27, 44, 57–60, (1997) 10

'The Autobiography of a Tree' (Tom Pocock), (1997) 25–6, **41**

Basil Marsden-Smedley Tree Fund, (1982) 27

bomb-site gardens, (1950) 11–12, (1953) 17–18, (1954) 7–8, (1956) 40–41, (1957) 66, (1960) 7–8, 50–51, (1961) 27–30, (1964) 17, 21

Burtons Court trees, (1978) 17–18

'Gardens in Chelsea' (guided walk by David Le Lay), (1997) 14

Great Gale loss of trees, (1987) 13, 21, **33–4**

new plantings, (1934-35) 16, 18, (1935-36) 23, (1976) 11, 24, (1979) 13–15, (1980) 20, (1995) 19

protection against lead particulates given by trees, (1982) 27

protection of trees, (2002) 30

street trees first planted by John Phené, (1991) 30, 40–43, (2007) 74

treatment of trees in towns, (1930-31) **18–19**, (1937-38) **36–43**, (1981) 20, (2007) 72–4, **73, 74**

Trelawny, Sir Jonathan, (1935-36) 37

'Triumphs and Disasters' exhibition, (2002) 21–2, **53–4**

trolley buses, (1936-37) 31, 33, (1938-39) 11–12, 28

Troubridge, Laure, (2002) 35–8

Trumpeldor, Joseph, (2004) 68–9

Tryon Street, Queen's Head (pub), (2012) 29, **29**

Tubbs, Grahame B.:  
 Council Member, (1940-41) 6, 21, (1941-42) 6, (1942-43) 6, 17, (1943-44) 6, (1944-45) 5, (1947) 5, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 3, (1951) 3, (1952) 3, (1953) 3, (1954) 3, (1955) 3, (1956) 3  
 resignation, (1958) 71

Tuck, Tony (Battersea Society), (1998) 10

Tunbridge, Mrs, (1950) 9

Tunbridge, G.L. (Councillor), (1950) 8, (1951) 8, 11, 20

Turk's Row:  
 plaque for US service men, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**  
 V1 flying bomb explosion, (1998) 32–3, **36**

Turner, Alfred M., (1930-31) 27

Turner, Daniel, (1932-33) 26

Turner, Elizabeth, (1999) 10  
Turner, Ian, 'Falling Leaves' mobile, (1995) **40**  
Turner, J.M.W., (1983) 30, (1985) 32, (1988) 10  
    compared with Girtin, (1955) 41  
    'Looking at Turner 150 Years On' (lecture by Andrew Wilton), (2002) 19  
    riverside cottage in 1840, (1970) 38  
    *see also* Turner's House  
Turner, Mr & Mrs Philip, (1963) 22–3, 31–2, (1982) **38–9**, 42–5  
    obituary of Philip, (1997) 57–8  
Turner's House (Cheyne Walk), (1947) 15, (1948-49) 19, (1954) 27, 29, (1955)  
    35–7, (1963) 2  
    photographs, (1931-32) **32**, (1934-35) 27, 29, (1972) **48**  
    watercolour, (1948-49) **23**  
Turret House, (2010) 52–4, **54**, (2011) 88–9, **88, 89**  
Turvey, Ralph, (1998) 10, (1999) 10, (2000) 9  
Tweed, John (sculptor), (1985) **36–7**, 41–2, (2012) 39, 46  
Tweedsmuir, John, (1957) 38, (1960) 35  
Twentieth Century Society, (2007) 38, (2009) 35  
Tyrell, Professor, (1980) 15, (1981) 11



## U

- underground rooms *see* subterranean developments  
Underground stations *see* Sloane Square; South Kensington; West Chelsea  
United States service men, plaque for, (1976) 10, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**  
Unthank, William, 'The Royal Military Asylum and the Grand Old Duke of York', (1999) 24–34  
Upcerne Road, (1973) 22  
Upper Cheyne Row, (1948-49) 19, (1953) 21–2, (1954) 17–19, (1975) 44  
Upward, Michael, (1981) 20  
Urban Affairs, Minister of State for, (1974) 14

## V

- Vaes, Baron, obituary of Baron de Gerlach de Gomery, (1993) 55–6  
Vale, The, (1958) 44–9  
vandalism, (1953) 29–30  
Vanguard (planning regulation project), (2012) 28  
Varga, Imre, statue of Bela Bartok, (2004) 25  
Varley, Fleetwood Charles, frieze of Cheyne Walk, (2006) 25–33, **26, 27, 28, 29, 30**  
Varley, John, (1958) 59, (2006) 25  
    'Battersea Reach', (1989) 52  
    'Cheyne Walk', (1983) 29, (1988) 29, **37**, (1989) 49  
Vaughan, Lord, (1988) 41  
Vaughan Morgan, Sir Kenyon, (1930-31) 27  
Vaughan Williams, Ralph, (2010) 58, 62  
Vedrenne-Granville Barker season at Royal Court, (1956) 15  
Veitch, Sir Harry, (2011) 84–7, **84**  
Veitch, James, (2011) 82  
Veitch Nurseries, (2011) 81–7, **81, 83**  
Venning, Philip, lecture on Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, (2003) 17  
Vernon, Francis Venables-Vernon, 9th Baron, (1934-35) 30, (2007) 43, 65  
Veronese, 'The Resurrection' (at Chelsea and Westminster Hospital), (1997) 34, **37**  
Verrio, Antonio, (1933-34) 25–6  
Vertue, George, (1962) 52–3, (1991) 37–8  
Vestry Hall, (1979) 43  
    photograph, (1977) **37**  
Vickers, Sir Geoffrey, (1950) 28  
Victoria & Albert Museum, 'Spiral' extension to, (1998) 10, 17, (2004) 22  
*Victoria County History*, Middlesex, Vol.XIII: Chelsea, reviewed, (2004) 42–3  
Victoria Grove (*later* Netherton Grove), (1954) 11  
Victoria Hospital for Children, (1963) 8–11, (2010) 51–2, **52**  
Victorian Society, (1969) 10, (1973) 51, (1979) 27  
Vigars, Mr, (1969) 15–16, 18, 20–21, (1970) 9  
Villars, Paul, (2012) 78

Villiers, John, (1962) 67–9  
'virtual museum', (2005) 20  
visits to Chelsea, advice from the Society, (1955) 47, (1956) 49, (1957) 17  
von Arnim, Countess Elizabeth, (1997) 32  
Von Diessl, Dagmar:  
    Council Member, (2010) 23  
    Hon. Secretary, (2010) 22, (2011) 32  
Voysey, C.F.A., (1979) 34, 37, 44–5  
Vyne, The, (1959) **42–52**  
Vyse, Mr & Mrs Charles, (1935-36) 8, (1936-37) 43, (1951) 23

## W

- Wade, Fairfax, (1979) 34, 42  
Wadham, Guy, (1974) 21  
Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, (1981) 29  
Wagner, Sir Anthony, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, 13, (1966) 5, 8, 12  
    President (5th), (1967) 5, 8, 15–22, (1968) 2, (1969) 5, 8, (1970) 5, 8, (1971)  
    3, 6, 14–15, (1972) 8, 11–13, 28, (1975) 32  
    obituary, (1995) 53–4  
Walcot, William, (1933-34) 19  
Wales, Mary, obituary of Joan Cochemé, (1995) **37**, 56–8  
Walker, A., (1936-37) 10, 42  
Walker, Annabel, *Kensington and Chelsea*, (1987) 50–52  
Walker, David (Local Studies and Archive Manager), (2004) **52**, (2005) **51**,  
    (2007) 77, (2008) **27**  
Walker, Dame Ethel (painter), (1936-37) 43, (1963) 19–22, 30, (1982) 29  
Walker, General Sir Michael (Governor of Royal Hospital), appointment of,  
    (2006) 23  
Walker-Arnott, Richard (Councillor and Mayor), (2000) 9, 14, **39**  
Walkley, Giles, *Artists' Houses in London* (reviewed), (1994) 53  
Waller, Barbara, (1951) 23  
Waller, F.S., (1979) 32, 42  
Walpole, Horace, (1940-41) 8, (1959) 42, 44, (1962) 47, (1981) 47  
Walpole, Sir Robert, (1958) 22  
Walpole House, (1992) 46  
Walpole Street, (1958) 21–3, (1959) 8–9, (1960) 10–11  
Walter, Amicie, poem on Whistler and Greaves, (1989) 50  
Walter, Mrs Hubert, (1933-34) 11–12  
Walters, Mrs L.D.O., (1937-38) 43  
Walton Street, (1975) 50  
Walton, Sir William, (2010) 61, **61**, 63  
Wandsworth Borough Council:  
    closer liaison with desired, (1988) 12, (1990) 12–13, (1991) 13  
    planning applications to be more accessible, (1992) 14  
    uninterested in Chelsea view of Battersea Reach, (1994) 20  
    Unitary Development Plan, (1993) 15  
war memorials, (1948-49) 21, (1992) 31–2  
    for civilian casualties, (1991) 11, (1992) 29–30, (1998) 32  
    for Punjab Frontier Force, (1980) 56–8  
    for US service men, (1976) 10, (1997) 43, (1998) 32–3, **35–6**  
War Office, appeals and deputations to, (1928-29) 6, (1930-31) 23, (1931-32)  
    10, (1936-37) 17, 19, (1938-39) 31, (1947) 3–6  
Ward, Nathaniel, (1947) 50, (1955) 12–14, (1977) 66  
Ward, Richard, (1943-44) 22  
Ward-Jackson, Muriel, obituary of Helen Gleadow, (1993) **41**, 56–7  
Wardle, David, (1999) 10  
Ware, Gina, (2011) **63**

Ware, Jennifer, (1979) 29  
 Warlock, Peter (Philip Heseltine), (2010) 58  
     lecture on, (1994) 11  
 Warmouth, Charles, (1960) 48  
 Warre, Captain E.L., Council Member, (1953) 3, 30, 48, (1954) 3, 65, (1955) 3,  
     (1956) 3, 84–5, (1957) 3, (1958) 3, (1959) 3, 26  
 Warre, Gina, Council Member, (2007) 17, 21, (2008) 17, 18, (2009) 22, 35, 90,  
     (2010) 28  
 Warre, Sandy, (2000) 60  
 Warren, H., (1935-36) 10  
 wartime activities and amenities, (1940-41) 10, 17–18, 20, (1941-42) 18–20,  
     (1942-43) 24  
     *see also* Royal Hospital  
 Wartnaby, Simon, (2007) 38  
 Warwick, Paul (Mayor) 'Welcoming back Atalanta', (1995) **35**, (1996) 12  
 Warwick Road, opposition to supermarket proposal, (1993) 17  
 Waspe, Mr, (1953) 24  
 West Spite (ship), (1981) 29  
 water buses, (1989) 30, (1992) 23, **35**, (1993) 21–2, (1996) 21  
 watercolours, exhibition of early English, (1948-49) 24–8  
 Waterhouse, Sir Nicholas and Lady, (2005) 29  
 Waters, Basil, (1997) 9–10  
     'Don Saltero and his Coffee House', (1996) 32–3  
     'Victorian Chelsea', (1998) 47–8  
 Wates Ltd, (1962) 36, (1965) 10, (1970) 12  
 Watney, Dr Bernard, (1955) 47  
 Watney, John:  
     obituary of Maeve Peake, (1983) 59  
     post-war Chelsea, (1990) 48–52  
 Watney, Combe & Reid, (1947) 47–8  
 Watson, Rev. Derek:  
     Council Member, (1985) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6,  
     (1991) 7, (1992) 7, **36**, (1993) 7  
     Chelsea Festival, (1993) 24–5, **36**, **38–9**  
     promoted to Dean of Salisbury Cathedral, (1996) **34–5**  
     'St Luke's: problems, promises and possibilities', (1984) 25–7, **37**  
 Watts, Mr, (1952) 27  
 Watts, Corporal H., (1934-35) 31, 35  
 Watts, John, (1977) 64  
 Wauters, Mr, (1952) 16, (1953) 9  
 Webb, James, painting by, (1931-32) 30  
 Webb, Paul, 'Jerome K. Jerome', (1989) 27–30, **39**  
 Webb, Philip, (1979) 32, 41  
 Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, (1997) 30  
 Webber, Mike, lecture on archaeology of Thames foreshore, (2002) 19  
 website (of Chelsea Society), (2000) 10, (2001) 10, (2005) 19, (2006) 17

Webster, Mr (Old Church organist), (1941-42) 15  
 Wedd, Kit, 'The Chenil Gallery', (2009) 59–66  
 Weeden, Joseph, (1998) 31  
 Weidenfeld, Annabelle, Lady, (2011) 40  
 Weir, Mr, (1930-31) 26  
 Weizmann, Chaim, (2004) 67, **68**  
 Welch, F.J. (Alderman), (1931-32) 28  
 Wellesley, Hon. Dr Gerald, (1988) 19, 46–7  
 Wellesley Arms, Sydney Street (pub), (2006) **68**, (2007) 26  
 Wellington, Duke of, (1948-49) 7  
 Wellington Square, (1931-32) 12, (1935-36) 23, (1973) 49–50, (1976) 28, (1997)  
     33  
     no.23, (2012) 78  
 Wells, Steve, (1968) 20  
 Welsh, Jeannie, (1933-34) 8  
 Wentworth House, (1928-29) 1, 5, (1929-30) 1, (1930-31) 3, 9, (1931-32) 9,  
     (1932-33) 8, (1933-34) 27, 29, (1941-42) 27, (2002) 29  
 West Chelsea *see* World's End  
 West Chelsea Underground Station (proposed), (1990) 12, (1991) 20, (1992) 21,  
     (1994) 18  
 West Cross Route, (1967) 26–7, (1981) 49, (1985) 9  
 West Eaton Place Mews, (1981) **36**, 41  
 West London Architectural Society, (1965) 13, 54, (1969) 14, (1970) 12–13,  
     (1984) 19  
 West London Assessment Study, (1988) 11, (1990) 11  
*West London Press*, (1940-41) 15  
 West London Railway Bridge, Hugh Krall's etching, (1994) **38**, 52  
 West London Railway Company, (1955) 42  
 West London Railway Line, new station proposed for south west Chelsea,  
     (2008) 23  
 West London Relief Road, (1982) 11–16  
 West London River Group, (1998) 15, (2000) 17–18  
 West London Traffic Reform, (1981) 19–20, (1982) 19, (1983) 19, (1984) 17–19,  
     **34**  
 West, Mr (Old Church verger), (1941-42) 15  
     death, (1947) 16  
 West, Mr & Mrs R.D., (1936-37) 44, (1938-39) 8, 39, (1942-43) 5, 10  
 Westerborne, John, (2012) 60  
 Western Environment Improvement Route (WEIR), (1987) 7–9, (1988) 7, 11–12,  
     (1989) 9–10, 13, 48, (1990) 11–13, (2000) 20  
 Westhead, Lieutenant W.R., (1940-41) 15  
 Westminster City Council, (1928-29) 9, (1929) 10, (1930-31) 13, (1934-35) 22  
*Westminster Gazette*, (1984) 30  
 Westwood, Dame Vivienne, (2001) 11, (2010) 66  
 W.H. Smith (store; Sloane Square branch), (2004) 14  
 Whall, C.W., (1957) 39

Wharam, G. (Councillor), (1943-44) 8, (1944-45) 11  
 Wharrad, L., (1960) 10  
 Wheal, Donald James, *World's End: a memoir of a Blitz childhood* (reviewed), (2005) 77–8  
 Wheeler, Sir Charles (sculptor), (1983) **36**  
 Wheeler, Jonathan (Councillor and Mayor):  
   Council Member, (1976) 8, (1977) 5, (1978) 7, 41, (1979) 7, 12, (1980) 9, 55, (1981) 7, 12, (1982) 7, (1983) 7, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, (1988) 5, (1989) 7, (1990) 6, (1991) 7, (1992) 7, (1993) 7, (1994) 7, (1995) 7, (1996) 7, (1998) 7, 9, (1999) 7, (2000) 7, (2001) 7, (2002) 11, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, 13, (2005) 11, (2006) 11, 13, (2007) 17  
   elected Mayor, (1990) 20–21, 21–2, **34**  
   West London Relief Road, (1982) 13–16  
   death, (2008) 28  
   obituary, (2008) 84  
 Whidborne, Timothy, restoration of Pheasantry façade, (1981) 18  
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, (1936-37) 43, (1940-41) 22, (1941-42) 5, (1954) 58–9, (1956) 77, (1960) 25–9, (1962) 22–32, (1967) 35–43, (1970) 37–8, (1980) 50–51, (1982) 28–9, (1983) 32, (1985) 22, 32, (1988) 42–3, (1989) 31, (2012) 39, 43–4  
   150th anniversary, (1984) 54  
   and construction of Lots Road Power Station, (2002) 41  
   ‘The Conversation’, (2012) 44, **44**  
   ‘Cremorne Gardens’, (1982) 29, **36**  
   exhibitions of his works, (1989) **37**, (1990) 10–11, (1994) 55  
   friendship with John O’Leary, (1989) **40–46**  
   *Gentle Art of Making Enemies*, (1990) 53–4  
   impersonated by Jon Pertwee, (1984) **38**, 54  
   *James McNeill Whistler* (Ronald Anderson), (1994) 53–4  
   and Oscar Wilde, (1990) 10, (2012) 44  
   ‘Remembering Whistler’ (Tom Pocock), (2003) 44  
   statue by Nicholas Dimbleby, (2005) 26, 66–7  
   ‘Street Scene, Chelsea’, (1986) **34**  
   tomb, (2003) 44, **49**  
   ‘Whistler of Chelsea: the man and his art’ (lecture by Ben Jones), (2004) 17–18  
   Whistler shown on Cheyne Walk by Walter and Henry Greaves, (1990) **39**  
   ‘Whistler in Tite Street’ (extract from Louisine Havemeyer’s memoirs), (2002) 44–8  
   ‘Whistler’s Chelsea’ (lecture by David Le Lay), (2003) 20, (2007) 22  
   Whistler’s portrait by himself or Greaves, (1982) **34**  
 Whistler Statue Appeal, (2003) 20  
 Whistler’s Reach, (1987) **39**  
   boats, (1994) 30–31, **41**  
 White Hart, King’s Road, (1968) 7–8  
   forerunner of McDonalds, (1990) **39**

White House, Tite Street, (1982) 28, (2002) 44–8  
     rebuilt in neo-Georgian style, (1990) 35, (2002) 44  
 White Stiles, (1958) 19, (1959) 9–11, 53, 57–60, (1960) 12–13  
 Whitehead, Alfred North, (1997) 29–33  
 Whitehead, Evelyn, (1997) 29, 31  
 Whitehead, William, (1978) 47  
 Whitehead's Grove:  
     in 1890s, (2001) 27  
     The Gateways, (2007) **41**  
     photograph, (1934-35) **23**  
     redevelopment, (1929-30) 9, (1933-34) 14, (1934-35) 16, (2007) 41  
 'Whitelands', (1930-31) 12, (1933-34) 13, (1947) 44, (1958) 22, 32, (1985) 45  
 Whitelands House, (1937-38) 16  
 Whitfield, George, (1981) 47  
 Whittington, George, (2008) 57  
 Wickham Legg, Miss, Hon. Secretary, (1948-49) 3, (1950) 8  
 Widgery, John, Baron, hatchment, (1989) 25–6, **38**  
 Widgery, Lady, (1976) 29  
 Wigglesworth, Sarah (architect), (2007) 30  
 Wilbraham House, (1940-41) 15  
 Wilde, Constance, lecture by Franny Moyle, (2011) 31, (2012) 25  
 Wilde, Oscar, (1954) 19, 54–5, 59, (1955) 83, (1988) 42, 45, (1990) 10, (1997)  
     12, (2002) **37**, (2012) 44  
     and Ada Leverson, (2002) 72  
     arrest at Cadogan Hotel, (1994) **40**, 48  
     his house in Tite Street, (2002) 35–8  
     'Killing One Peacock with Two Stones' (lecture by Merlin Holland), (1997) 12  
     plaque to, (2002) 35  
     proposed sculpture by Edouardo Paolozzi, (1999) 10, 18, (2000) 19–20,  
         (2005) 76  
 Wilkie, Sir David, painting, (1942-43) **18**  
 Wilkie, Kim, (2011) 26  
     'Garden Squares, Courtyards and Public Spaces' (lecture), (2011) 31,  
         (2012) 25  
 Wilkins, G.F., (1939-40) 8  
 Willcox, Mr, (1935-36) 34  
 Willems, Joseph, (1953) 37, (1961) 25  
 Williams, Rev. David, (1947) 20, (1948-49) 24  
 Williams, Francis H. (painter), (1989) 52  
 Williams, John, (1957) 38  
 Williams-Ellis, Clough, (1935-36) 7, (1936-37) 12  
 Williamson, Dr G.C., (1951) 11, 23  
 Williamson, Henrietta (*née* Marsden-Smedley), (1983) 12  
     obituary, (1998) 51–4  
 Williamson, Rev. H.R., (1972) 14  
 Williamson, H.S., (2005) 31, 38

Willink, Mr, (1944-45) 15  
 Willis, Roger (Judge), (1978) 11  
     obituary, (1996) 58  
 Wills and Kaula, Messrs., (1934-35) 30  
 Willson, E.J., 'The First Chelsea Flower Shows', (1984) 47–53  
 Wilson, Vice-Admiral, (1943-44) 26  
 Wilson, Ernest 'China', 82–3  
 Wilson, Mr & Mrs Evan, (1955) 9  
 Wilson, Gareth, (2007) 69–70  
 Wilson, Henry, (1957) 39, (1960) 34  
 Wilson, Patricia, obituary of Cecil Townsend, (1982) 59  
 Wilson, Peter (Chairman of Sothebys), (2006) 61  
 Wilton, Andrew, (1988) 10  
     'Looking at Turner 150 Years On' (lecture), (2002) 19  
 Wilton, Anne, (1977) 34  
 Wilton, John, (1977) 34  
 Wilton, Joseph (sculptor), (1952) 12, 31, (1977) 33–4, **50–51**  
 Wiltshire Close, (1960) 10  
 Winchester, Marquess of, (1959) 47  
 Winchester House, (1957) 43–4  
 Winchester Palace and Terrace, (1962) 36–8, (1963) 35–6, (1964) 9–10, 13–14  
 Windham, William, (1999) 24  
 Winter, Frederick, (1958) 43  
 Winterbottom, Dudley, (2008) 80  
 Wise, Henry, (1959) 55  
 Withers, Rev. Philip, (1978) 48  
 Witkower, Professor, (1947) 15  
 Wolfe-Barry, M.L., (1972) 32  
 Wood, Alastair (Councillor), (1997) 13  
 Wood, Francis Derwent (sculptor), (1936-37) 10, 42  
     'Atalanta', (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22, (1991) **44**, (1994) 24, (1995) **35**  
     memorial to, (1929) 17, (1929-30) 22  
 Wood, Mrs John, (1956) 15  
 Wood, John D., sponsor of Society's exhibition, (1993) 12  
 Woodfall Street, (1935-36) 23  
 Woolf, Mrs Betty, (1975) 22  
     Council Member, (1978) 11, (1979) 7, 19, 29, (1980) 9, (1981) 7, (1982) 7,  
         (1983) 7, 19, (1984) 7  
     leader West London Traffic Reform, (1982) 19, (1984) 19, **34**, (1985) 7  
 Woolf, Virginia, disparagement of Chelsea Bookshop, (1995) 48  
 Works, Ministry of, (1934-35) 24–5, (1947) 34, 35, (1948-49) 31, 34, (1952) 10  
 World's End:  
     boutiques, (2010) 66  
     exhibitions, (1948-49) 10, 21, **28–31**, (1957) 55–6  
 World's End Boys' Club, (1934-35) 14, (1935-36) 12  
 World's End Community Centre, (1978) 14



World's End Estate, (2002) 32, (2008) 68, **70**, (2009) **78–9**  
 Bazzotta etching, (1994) **39**, 52  
 development, (1952) 11, (1963) 14–19, (1964) 10–11, (1965) 10, (1975) 33–  
 4, 46, (1976) **37–9**, 55–6, (2009) **78–9**

World's End Passage, (1929-30) 4, **8**, (1940-41) **23**

World's End Post Office, saved, (1995) 17

World's End (pub), (1980) 32, 38

World's End Tea Gardens, (1947) **14**

Worsley, Sir Marcus, (1968) 8–12, (1969) 19, (2002) 21  
 Council Member, (1971) 3, 12, (1972) 8, 15, 30, 32, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7,  
 (1979) 28  
 President (8th), (1984) 7, (1985) 7, **40**, 55, (1986) 5, (1987) 5, 7–9, (1988)  
 7–9

Wren, Sir Christopher, (1947) 29, (1959) **53–7**, (1960) 12, (2008) 41–2

Wright, Helen:  
 Council Member, (2002) 11, 15, (2003) 11, (2004) 11, (2005) 11  
 resignation, (2006) 16

Wright, W.H., (1940-41) 22

Wyatt, James (architect), (2005) 59, 64–5

Wyatt, Matthew Digby, (1957) 61

Wylde, David, (1972) 30

Wyndham, Joan, (2002) 69

Wyndham, Samantha:  
 Council Member, (1999) 7, 9, (2000) 7, (2001) 7  
 Hon. Secretary, (2002) 11, 18, (2003) 11, (2004) 11  
 'Chelsea Village and its Riverside' exhibition, (2000) 14, **39**  
 retirement, (2005) 18

Wynne, David (sculptor):  
*Boy with a Dolphin* (David Elliott; reviewed) 2010.45-6  
 'Boy with a Dolphin', (2010) 45  
 'Dancer with Bird', (2010) 45  
 'The Dancers', (2010) 45, **46**  
 'Girl with Doves', (2010) 45

Wynne-Jones, Rusheen, Lady, (1978) 16, (1979) 12, (1980) 16, (1981) 12–13  
 obituary, (2007) 83–5

## **X, Y, Z**

Yates, Brian, 'Chelsea School of Art, 1946', (2005) 38

Yeats, John Butler, portrait of John O'Leary, (1989) **40**

Yeoman, John, (1961) 57, (1963) 34–5

Council Member, (1964) 5, 12, (1965) 5, (1966) 5, 20, (1967) 5, (1969) 5,  
(1970) 5, (1971) 3, (1972) 8, 11, 34, (1973) 7, (1974) 7, (1975) 7,  
(1976) 5, 22, (1977) 5, 15–16, (1978) 7, 42, (1979) 7, (1980) 13, 22  
foundation of Basil Marsden-Smedley Tree Fund, (1982) 27  
obituary, (1988) 57

Yerkes, Charles Tyson, (2002) 40

York, Andrew, Duke of, (2012) 37, **37, 38**

York, Frederick, Duke of, (1999) 24–6, 32–4

Young, Filson, (1936-37) 30

Young, Sir Michael, (1976) 13

Young, William (architect), (2004) 57–63

Zimmermann, E., (1954) 35

Zinzendorf, Count, (1935-36) 27, (1954) 46, (1956) 74–5, 77–8